

AUBURN ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS: 392 SOUTH DONAHUE DRIVE || AUBURN, AL 36830 || AUBURNTIGERS.COM || @AUBURNTIGERS

## 2021 SCHEDULE/RESULTS

6-5, 3-4 SEC

DATE	OPPONENT		
Sept. 4	AKRON	ESPN+	W, 60-10
Sept. 11	ALABAMA STATE	SECN	W, 62-0
Sept. 18	at #10 Penn State	ABC	L, 20-28
Sept. 25	GEORGIA STATE	SECN	W, 34-24
Oct. 2	at LSU*	ESPN	W, 24-19
Oct. 9	#2 GEORGIA*	CBS	L, 10-34
Oct. 16	at #17 Arkansas*	CBS	W, 38-23
Oct. 30	#10 OLE MISS*	ESPN	W, 31-20
Nov. 6	at #13 Texas A&M*	CBS	L, 3-20
Nov. 13	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	ESPN	L, 34-43
Nov. 20	at South Carolina*	ESPN	L, 17-21
Nov. 27	#3 ALABAMA*	CBS	2:30 pm

#### TV: CBS

» Play-by-Play	Brad Nessler
» Analyst	Gary Danielson
» Sideline Reporter	Jamie Erdahl
» Online:	

All times Central - home games in CAPS - \*SEC game

#### RADIO: AUBURN SPORTS NETWORK

	5. 5 5 <u>5</u>
» Play-by-Play	Andy Burcham
» Analyst	Stan White
» Sideline	Ronnie Brown
» Locker Room	Brad Law
» Studio Host	Paul Ellen
» Local	WQSI 93.9 FM
» Satellite	Sirius 137/XM 190
» Online:	AuburnTigers.com   TuneIn App
TOUCHDOWN RA	DIO
» Play-by-Play	J.P. Shadrick
» Analyst	Gino Torretta

>> Official Twitter......@AuburnFootball

#### AURUDN ATHI FTICS COMMUNICATIONS

**SOCIAL**: #WAREAGLE

AUDURN AT THE TICS COMMUNICATIONS	
KIRK SAMPSON	Associate AD
	kirk@auburn.edu
SHELLY POE	Assistant AD/Primary Contact
	slp0019@auburn.edu
KENDRA WILLARD	Assistant Director
	kal0014@auburn.edu
WES TODD	Assistant Director
	wlt0006@auburn.edu
	Photographer
	vanemtj@auburn.edu
Web	AuburnTigers.com
	@Auburn Football
Office Phone	(334) 844-9800

# 12

# **ALABAMA**

Nov. 27, 2021 • 2:30 p.m. CT • CBS Auburn, Ala. • Jordan-Hare Stadium



VS.



	ordan-Hare Stadium (87,451) CBS
Radio	Auburn Sports Network
Live Stats	AuburnTigers.com
Twitter	@AuburnFootball
Series Record	Alabama leads 47-37-1
In Auburn	Auburn leads 10-5
Last ResultA	labama 42, Auburn 13 (2020)

AUBURN	2021 Record Head Coach	NR AP/NR USA Today 6-5, 3-4 (SEC) Bryan Harsin 6-5 (1st)
3AMA		3 AP/2 USA Today 10-1, 6-1 (SEC)

Head Coach......Nick Saban Record at UA (Yrs.) ......175-24 (15th)

#### **FOOTBALL HOSTS FINAL GAME OF REGULAR SEASON**

» Auburn (6-5, 3-4) hosts Alabama (10-1, 6-1) on Saturday, November 27, at Jordan-Hare Stadium in Auburn. CBS will televise the 2:30 p.m. CT matchup, Auburn's final game of the 2021 regular season. Auburn's seniors will be recognized in pregame ceremonies, along with the 2010 national championship team.

#### THE HARSIN DEBUT

>> Head coach Bryan Harsin began his tenure on the Plains with a 60-10 victory over Akron. Harsin now holds an 82-29 career record (69-19 in seven seasons at Boise State; 7-5 in one season at Arkansas State)

Auburn's 60 points were the most by an Auburn coach in his first game; the previous best was 37 points in Gene Chizik's opener vs. Louisiana Tech in 2009. Auburn's 142 points in the first three contests set a new program record for the most points in a head coach's first three games.

#### **SERIES HISTORY**

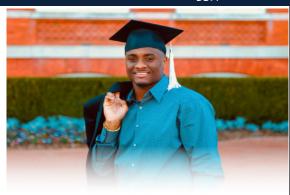
- » In this 86th Iron Bowl, Auburn and Alabama will meet for the 74th consecutive year since 1948. Auburn trails the overall series by a 37-47-1 record. Auburn leads the Iron Bowl 17-11 when the game is played on campus and leads 10-5 in games played in Auburn. Before 1989, the series was primarily played in Birmingham (Alabama leads 36-20-1) and Montgomery (series tied 2-2).
- » Auburn has an all-time record of 53-68-7 in regular-season finales since 1892. Auburn has an all-time record of 86-29-6 in the final game played in Auburn each season.
- » Auburn holds an all-time football record of 99-53-2 against teams from the state of Alabama, including Alabama, UAB, Alabama A&M, Birmingham Southern, Camp Sheridan, Marion Institute, Maxwell Field, Montgomery, North Alabama A.C., Samford and Spring Hill.

## **KICKOFF COVERAGE**

- Auburn QB Bo Nix (ankle) and PK Anders Carlson (knee) both suffered season-ending injuries against Mississippi State. Nix started 34 consecutive games at QB and is in top three in nearly every school career passing category; Carlson is third at AU in career scoring, points kicking and field goals made
- TE John Samuel Shenker is two catches and 12 yards away from breaking Auburn's singleseason record by a tight end for catches and receiving yards. He currently has 27 receptions and 337 receiving yards
- Auburn leads the SEC in net punting (43.68) and ranks ninth nationally in that statistic. Oscar Chapman is second among the league's punters with a 45.3 punting average, 21st best nationally
- Auburn will honor 32 seniors in pregame ceremonies (list page 9)

- Auburn is second in the SEC and is 14th nationally in team TFL at 7.36 per game (81 total TFL for the season)
- Auburn's wins over Arkansas and Ole Miss were the Tigers' first wins over ranked teams in consecutive games since the 2013 season
- Cornerback Roger McCreary, a Reese's Senior Bowl invitee, is one of 18 semifinalists for the Chuck Bednarik Award
- >> The Tigers rank 18th nationally in 4th-down defense percentage (.381)
- » With 14 tackles and a career-best two sacks vs. Ole Miss, Zakoby McClain was the SEC, Lott IMPACT and Reese's Senior Bowl defensive player of the week. He's the first Tiger to record at least 14 tackles in consecutive games (also 15 at Arkansas) since Rudy Ford in 2016

2021 AUBURN FUUT BALL		
Almon	vs. Akron Sept. 4 Auburn, Ala. W, 60-10 ESPN+/SECN+	Bryan Harsin Auburn debut 613 yards total offense Bo Nix 20-22, 275 yds, 3 TD Tank Bigsby 119 rush yds, 2 TD Jarquez Hunter 110 rush yds, 1 TD Shaun Shivers rush & rec TD Shedrick Jackson & John Samuel Shenker 5 catches each Zakoby McClain & T.D. Moultry leading tacklers (7) Moultry 3.0 TFL
ASO	vs. Alabama State Sept. 11 Auburn, Ala. W, 62-0 SECN	Shutout as the defense holds ASU to 176 total, 46 rush yards Roger McCreary 35-yd INT TD Nehemiah Pritchett 80-yd blocked punt ret TD Demetris Robertson 2 TD catches (6, 28), 1 TD run (36) Jarquez Hunter 147 rush yds, 94-yd TD (longest rush in AU history) Zakoby McClain leading tackler (10)
	at #10 Penn State Sept. 18 State College, Pa. L, 20-28 ABC	Tank Bigsby 102 rush yards, 2 TD (4, 6 yds) Bo Nix 21-37 passing for 185 yds John Samuel Shenker 5 receptions, 62 yds Demetris Robertson 5 receptions, 23 yds Chandler Wooten leading tackler (10) Roger McCreary INT Anders Carlson FG of 45, 43 yds largest crowd ever to watch Auburn play (109,958)
	vs. Georgia State Sept. 25 Auburn, Ala. W, 34-24 SECN	First-ever gridiron meeting with Georgia State T.J. Finley 10-yard 4th-down TD pass to Shedrick Jackson with 0:45 remaining to take the lead Smoke Monday 36-yard INT return for TD with 0:31 left to seal the win Anders Carlson (4-5 FG, 2-2 PAT) 14 pts scored Chandler Wooten (12), T.D. Moultry (9) leading tacklers
	at LSU Oct. 2 Baton Rouge, La. W, 24-19 ESPN	First win in Baton Rouge since 1999 Auburn down 13-0 in 2nd quarter before rallying gamewinning 92 yards in 11 plays, capped by 1-yd Jarquez Hunter TD run w 3:11 remaining Bo Nix 23-44, 255 yds with TD pass to Tyler Fromm and TD run John Samuel Shenker 5 rec, 102 yds Zakoby McClain top tackler (12)
	vs. #2 Georgia Oct. 9 Auburn, Ala. L, 10-34 CBS	126th playing of Deep South's Oldest Rivalry first capacity crowd at Jordan-Hare Stadium since covid began Tank Bigsby scored first rush TD against the Bulldogs this season Bo Nix 21-38 for 217 yds Kobe Hudson (5), Demetris Robertson (4) top receivers Zion Puckett (10), Bydarrius Knighten (9) top tacklers
0	at #17 Arkansas Oct. 16 Fayetteville, Ark. W, 38-23 CBS	Tigers win 6 straight over Razorbacks Marcus Harris TD recovery of Derick Hall forced fumble Bo Nix 21-26 passing, 292 yds, 2 pass TD, 1 rush TD Tank Bigsby rush TD ,,, Demetris Robertson (71 yd), Ja'Varris Johnson (39 yd) TD catch Zakoby McClain (15), Chandler Wooten (9) top tacklers Colby Wooden 2 sacks
Ole Miss	vs. #10 Ole Miss Oct. 30 Auburn, Ala. W, 31-20 ESPN	After the bye week defense makes 3 redzone 4th-down stops Zakoby McClain 14 tackles, 2 sacks Zion Puckett, Smoke Monday 9 tackles each Jaylin Simpson INT Tank Bigsby 140 yds rush, 1 TD Bo Nix 2 rush TD; 22-30 passing, 276 yds Jarquez Hunter TD catch ,,, Kobe Hudson 6 catches, 79 yds
AM	at #13 Texas A&M Nov. 6 College Station, Texas L, 3-20 CBS	Tigers' first-ever loss at Kyle Field only touchdown scored in game was an Aggie fumble return leading tacklers Smoke Monday (9), Ladarius Tennison (8), Donovan Kaufman (5, 1 FF) Anders Carlson 1-2 FG Bo Nix 20-41, 153 yds, 1 INT Tank Bigsby 69 rush yds Shaun Shivers 6 catches, 40 rec yards
<b>ISTATE</b>	vs. Mississippi St. Nov. 13 Auburn, Ala. L, 34-43 ESPN	Tale of two halves as Tigers lead 28-10 at half before being outscored in second half, 33-6 Bo Nix throws for career-high 377 yards and two TDs first time since 2014 Iron Bowl, two receivers post 100-yard games as Kobe Hudson (107) and Ja'Varrius Johnson (102) have best outputs of career Zakoby McClain 13 tackles
The state of the s	at South Carolina Nov. 20 Columbia, S.C. L, 17-21 ESPN	First pair of true road games at SEC opponent in consecutive years since 1958-59 (Georgia Tech) T.J. Finley first Auburn QB start: 17-32, 188 yds, 1 TD Shedrick Jackson 7 rec, 111 yds Tank Bigsby 22 car, 164 rush yds, 1 TD Donovan Kaufman 38-yd INT Smoke Monday, Chandler Wooten top tacklers (6)
A	vs. #3 Alabama Nov. 27 Auburn, Ala. Time TBA TV TBA	86th Iron Bowl Senior Day 2010 National Champions recognition



#### **STUDENT-ATHLETE EXPERIENCE:** ACADEMICS

#### **THE GRADUATES**

» On the 2021 Auburn roster, 22 players have already received bachelor's degrees, most of any SEC program: Malcolm Askew; Nick Brahms; Anders Carlson; Brandon Council (Akron); Tony Fair (UAB); Devin Guice; Brodarious Hamm; Shedrick Jackson; Bydarrius Knighten (SE Missouri St); Eku Leota (Northwestern); Barton Lester; Grant Loy (Bowling Green); Tashawn Manning; Zakoby McClain; Roger McCreary; Dreshun Miller (West Virginia); Smoke Monday; Caylin Newton (Howard); Demetris Robertson (Georgia); John Samuel Shenker; Austin Troxell; Chandler Wooten

#### COSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

» Kicker Anders Carlson earned CoSIDA first team Academic All-America honors for 2020, the 15th player so honored in Auburn history. Carlson and center Nick Brahms are academic all-district selections for 2021.

#### **SEC HONOR ROLLS**

» There were 35 Auburn representatives on the SEC Academic Honor Roll for the 2020 season, including current team members Tank Bigsby, Nick Brahms, Anders Carlson, Luke Deal, Tyler Fromm, Shedrick Jackson, Jacob Jasinski, Tate Johnson, Trey Lindsey, Russ Logan, Tashawn Manning, Zakoby McClain, Roger McCreary, Jackson McFadden, Tommy Nesmith, Bo Nix, Ben Patton, Zion Puckett, Jacob Quattlebaum, Malcolm Russell, John Samuel Shenker, Zykeivous Walker, Brooks Walton and Kilian Zierer.

Team members had a 3.0 GPA for the previous school year or a cumulative 3.0 GPA or higher. These student-athlete leaders are also recognized as Academic Top Tigers.

» Auburn football had 17 representatives on the SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll, recognizing freshmen and transfer student-athletes with a cumulative 3.0 GPA or higher. Current team members honored included John Reese Bellew, Jackson Billings, Elijah Canion, Oscar Chapman, Trey Elston, Brandon Frazier, Reed Hughes, Jake Levant, Evan McGuire, Marshall Meyers, Sawyer Pate, J.J. Pegues, Jay Sharp, Wesley Steiner and Jeremiah Wright.

### **AD HONOR ROLL**

Student-athletes earn a spot on the AD Honor Roll with a combined 3.50 GPA or higher for the school year. Football had 16 players honored in 2020-21, including current team members Nick Brahms, Anders Carlson, Luke Deal, Tyler Fromm, Trey Lindsey, Russ Logan, Jackson McFadden, Tommy Nesmith, Bo Nix, Ben Patton, David Shannon and Brooks Walton.

#### **IN NOVEMBER**

Auburn is 244-189-20 (.562) all-time in November. Auburn's November home record is 105-39-5 (.721). Away from Auburn, the Tigers are 139-149-15 (.486).

Auburn is 7-7-1 in games on November 27 all-time, 4-4 against SEC teams, 1-5 against ranked teams and 0-1 in Auburn on that date.

#### **TOTAL OFFENSE**

- Auburn has scored 30 or more points six times this season including 60 and 62 point efforts in its first two games of the season. This is the third season Auburn scored at least 60 points in each of its first two games, along with 1932 and 1922. The Tigers have scored 30 or more points in three of their last five SEC games.
- » Auburn overcame double-digit deficits to win consecutive games for the first time since 2010. The Tigers trailed Georgia State 24-12 before scoring the game's last 22 points in a 34-24 victory, highlighted by a 13-play, 98-yard drive in the fourth quarter.

At LSU, Auburn was down 13-0 in the second quarter before rallying for a 24-19 victory, the Tigers' first win in Baton Rouge since 1999.

That was the Tigers' largest come-frombehind win on the road since the 2010 Iron Bowl. The game-winning drive totaled 92 yards in 11 plays, capped by a 1-yard Jarquez Hunter TD run with 3:11 remaining.

- Auburn's 1,151 yards of total offense through the first two games to start the season were the most in recorded history, surpassing the 2009 season (1,145).
- Since 2001, Auburn is 161-32 (.830) when scoring 20 or more points in a game. Dating back to 1993, Auburn is 217-40-1 (.843) when scoring

20 or more points. All-time, Auburn is 557-60-9 (.897) when scoring 20 points.

All-time, Auburn is 350-10 (.972) when scoring 30 points, 176-3 (.983) when scoring 40 points, 83-0 when scoring 50 points and 29-0 when scoring 60 points.

Auburn has scored in 115 consecutive games, the second-longest streak in school history. Auburn was last shut out by No. 2 Alabama 49-0 in Tuscaloosa in 2012.

Games	Dates
149	10/4/1980-11/14/1992
115	8/31/2013-Current

- » Auburn piled up 613 total yards against Akron, 20th most in program history and the most since the Tigers gained 633 yards vs. Kent State in 2019. Those were the second most yards in an opener in program history. The most came against SW Louisiana in 1985 (695 yards).
- >> The duo of Jarquez Hunter and Tank Bigsby is averaging 137.6 rushing yards per game this season (1,514 total yards) and has totaled 13 TD on the ground.

Hunter ranks 12th among all FBS players and fifth among freshman averaging 7.09 yards per carry, which would rank eighth on Auburn's single-season yards per carry list.

Bigsby has five 100-yard games this season, while Hunter has two.

» Sophomore Tank Bigsby rushed for 100 yards+ in the first three games this season; that gave him four consecutive 100-yard rushing games back through last season, the first Auburn RB to do so since Kerryon Johnson in 2017.

The 48th player in Auburn history to rush for more than 1,000 career yards, he now ranks 23rd with 1,774 career yards and 15 career scores.

## **AUBURN BY THE NUMBERS**

AUBURN BY THE NUMBERS	
Category	2021
Record	6-5
SEC	3-4
West	3-2
East	0-2
Non-Conf	3-1
Home	4-2
Away	2-3
Neutral	0-0
Day	4-3
Night	3-2
TV Games	6-5
ABC	0-1
CBS	1-2
ESPN	2-2
ESPN2	0-0
ESPNU	0-0
ESPN+	1-0
SEC Network	2-0
Scoring first	<u>4-4</u> 2-1
Opp scoring first	
Leading at half	<u>4-1</u> 2-2
Trailing at half Tied at half	0-2
	4-1
Leading after 3Q Trailing after 3Q	2-4
Tied after 3Q	0-0
Overtime Games	0-0
Overtime dames	<u> </u>
Scoring <20 pts	0-3
Scoring 20+ pts	6-1
Scoring 30+ pts	5-1
Scoring 40+ pts	2-0
Allowing <20 pts	3-0
Allowing 20+ pts	3-4
Allowing 30+ pts	0-2
Rushing for <100 yds	0-2
Rushing for 100+ yds	6-3
Rushing for 200+ yds	3-0
Rushing for 300+ yds	2-0
Passing for 200+ yds	5-2
Passing for 300+ yds	0-1
T . II	
Totaling <300 yds	0-1
Totaling 300+ yds	6-4
Totaling 400+ yds	6-1
Totaling 500+ yds	2-0
Allowing <100 yds	0-0
Allowing <300 yds	2-0
Allowing 300+ yds	4-5
Having 100-yd rusher	3-2
Having 2 100-yd rushers	2-0
Having 100-yd receiver	1-2
Opp 100-yd receiver	1-1
Opp 100-yd receiver	3-1
opp 100 yu receiver	
No turnovers	2-0
<3 turnovers	6-5
3+ turnovers	0-0
No takeaways	1-2
<3 takeaways	6-5
3+ takeaways	0-0
Win turnover battle	2-0
Lose turnover battle	1-3
Turnovers even	3-2
30:00+ possession	3-1
<30:00 nossession	3-4

<30:00 possession

#### **STUDENT-ATHLETE EXPERIENCE:** FACILITIES

» An important upgrade in the recent Jordan-Hare Stadium renovation provides a new expanded home locker room for Auburn football student-athletes, more than doubling the previous space, accented with state of the art lighting, speakers and sound system in a customized orange and blue decor in the south end zone.



#### **OUICK FACTS**

## 

## **FOOTBALL HISTORY**

First Year of Football 1892
All-Time Record (Years)788-455-47 (129th)
All-Time SEC Record (Years) 333-261-18 (87th)
Number of SEC Championships (Last) 8 (2013)
All-Time Bowl Record24-19-2
Number of National Championships 2 (1957, 2010)
Heisman Trophy winners3
First-Team All-Americans80
National Coach of the Year winners3
First-Team All-SEC Selections 263

#### **COACHING STAFF**

Head Loach	Bryan Harsin
Alma Mater, Year	Boise State, 2000
Year as Head Coach at Auburn	1st
Career Record	82-29 (9 seasons)
Asst Head Coach/ILB	Jeff Schmedding
Offensive Coordinator/QB	Mike Bobo
Defensive Coordinator/DB	Derek Mason
Defensive Line	
Wide Receivers	
Running Backs	Carnell Williams
Offensive Line	Will Friend
Special Teams Coordinator/OLB	B Bert Watts
Cornerbacks	Zac Etheridge
Tight Ends	Brad Bedell

## 2020 INFORMATION

2020 Record	6-5
2020 SEC Record	
SEC Finish	3rd, Western Division
Lettermen Returning/Lost	
Starters Returning	12 (4 off, 6 def, 2 spec)
Starters Lost	13 (7 off, 6 def, 1 spec)

#### **2022 SCHEDULE**

Sept. 3	MERCER
Sept. 10	SAN JOSE' STATE
Sept. 17	PENN STATE
Sept. 24	MISSOURI
Oct. 1	LSU
Oct. 8	at Georgia
Oct. 15	at Ole Miss
Oct. 22	open date
	ARKANSAS
Nov. 5	at Mississippi State
Nov. 12	TEXAS A&M
Nov. 19	WESTERN KENTUCKY
Nov. 26	at Alabama

Against Alabama State, he rushed for 122 yards on 11 carries; his 51-yard run in the third quarter was a career long.

Against Akron, Bigsby led Auburn with 119 rushing yards and two scores in its season-opening win. He added 102 yards and two scores at Penn State and 140 yards rushing with a TD vs. Ole Miss.

Bigsby's 164 yards rishing on 22 carries at South Carolina with a 7-yard touchdown was the second-largest yardage total of his career.

At 940 yards this season, he needs just 60 more rushing yards to post a 1,000-yard campaign.

In 2020, Bigsby, the SEC Freshman of the Year, was eighth in the SEC in all-purpose average (122.4/gm, third among FBS freshmen) and his 834 rushing yards ranked second among all FBS freshmen.

Bigsby was the first Auburn player to average 6.0 yards per carry since James Bostic in 1993. He ranks seventh in the SEC this season at 5.27 yards per carry.

>> Current players' 100-yard rushing games: **Tank Bigsby (9):** 192, Mississippi St, 2020

164, South Carolina, 2021

146, Arkansas, 2020

140, Ole Miss, 2021

129, Ole Miss, 2020

122, Alabama St, 2021

119, Akron, 2021

111, South Carolina, 2020

102. Penn State, 2021

Shaun Shivers (2): 117, Alabama St, 2018

102, Kent St, 2019

Jarquez Hunter (2): 147, Alabama St, 2021

110, Akron, 2021

>> True freshman Jarquez Hunter already ranks ninth among Auburn freshman rushers for a season with 574 yards.

Hunter rushed for 147 yards on just eight carries against Alabama State, the highlight being a 94-yard touchdown run, the longest run in Auburn history; the previous long was 92 yards by Ralph O'Gwynn vs. Loyola in 1936. That recordsetting run is tied for fifth longest in the nation this season.

Hunter was SEC freshman of the week for his 65 yards rushing with the gamewinning touchdown against LSU.

Against Akron, Hunter rushed for 110 yards and a nine-yard touchdown. He was the first Auburn freshman to rush for 100 yards in a season opener since Onterio McCalebb (148 yds vs. Louisiana Tech in 2009). The last Auburn freshman to rush for 100 yards in a season opener before McCalebb? It was Bo Jackson vs. Wake Forest in 1982. McCalebb was also the last freshman to open the season with back-to-back 100-yard games at Auburn (148, La Tech and 114, Miss St) in 2009.

Shaun Shivers became Auburn's 49th career 1,000-yard rusher against Georgia; he now has 1,020 career rushing yards.

Shivers' five receptions for 38 yards at LSU were both career highs for the senior; he eclipsed those marks with six catches for 40 yards at Texas A&M.

Shivers has 22 receptions for 163 yards and one receiving score for the season.

» Auburn is averaging 250.6 passing yards per game, on pace to be the fourth-most productive season in Auburn history.

The Tigers are on pace to finish the regular season with 3,007 yards, which would be fourth in Auburn history and, with a bowl game, on pace for 3,258 passing yards, which would rank third in program history.

» Quarterback Bo Nix passed for a careerhigh 377 yards on 27-of-41 passing with two touchdowns in the Tigers' loss to Mississippi State last week. Nix suffered an ankle injury during the second half and will miss the remainder of the 2021 season.

Transfer QB T.J. Finley made his first start in an Auburn uniform at South Carolina, his sixth career start. As a true freshman in 2020 at LSU, Finley threw for 941 yards on 80-of-140 passing with five touchdowns and five interceptions. He rushed for 34 yards on 29 attempts with one touchdown.

Finley led LSU to wins over South Carolina and Arkansas. At South Carolina (10/24/20), Finley completed 17-of-21 passes for 265 yards and two touchdowns (one interception), as the Tigers won, 52-24.

The South Carolina contest was the first time in 60 games, dating back to the 2016 season, that Auburn's starting QB wasn't named Jarrett Stidham or Bo Nix. The last time an Auburn signal caller besides Stidham or Nix started was Sean White against Oklahoma in the 2017 Sugar Bowl.

>> Nix is now 628-1057 (59.4%) in his career for 7,251 yards and 39 passing scores.

He ranks second in career pass completions (628) and attempts (1,057), third in career passing yardage (7,251) and tied for fith in career TD passes (39).

Against Mississippi State, he had a careerhigh 377 passng yards on 27-41 passing with two TDs. His 377 yards were the seventh most in Auburn history and the most since Nick Marshall's school-record 456 passing yards at Alabama in 2014.

Nix recorded his fourth career game with three passing TDs against Akron. In the opener, Nix tied a career-best mark by completing 11 straight passes to begin the game. He previously completed 11 straight passes in Auburn's victory at Ole Miss in 2020.

- Bo Nix' 200-yard passing games: 377 (27-41) vs. Mississippi St., 2021 340 (30-44) vs. Ole Miss, 2019 335 (16-21, 2 TD) vs. Mississippi St., 2019 300 (18-24, 3 TD) vs. LSU, 2020 292 (21-26, 2 TD) at Arkansas, 2021 292 (25-42, 1 TD) vs. Northwestern, 2020 276 (22-30, 1 TD) vs. Ole Miss, 2021 275 (20-22, 3 TD) vs. Akron, 2021 272 (24-47, 1 TD) at South Carolina, 2020 255 (23-44, 1 TD) at LSU, 2021 245 (30-50, 1 TD) vs. Georgia, 2019 238 (23-30, 1 TD) at Ole Miss, 2020 233 (16-27, 3 TD) vs. Kentucky, 2020 227 (23-38) at Alabama, 2020 220 (17-26, 1 TD) vs. Tennessee, 2020 217 (21-38) vs. Georgia, 2021 207 (19-37, 1 TD) vs. Tulane, 2019
- » Nix rushed for two touchdowns and passed for another in the win over Ole Miss. He was 22-30 passing, gaining 276 yards with a TD pass to Jarquez Hunter. His TD runs were 11 and 7 yards.

Nix now has nine career games with a passing and rushing TD, passing Cam Newton (7) for the most such games among Auburn quarterbacks since 2000.

>> In Auburn's win at LSU, Nix made things happen on the ground and through the air, rushing for 74 yards and a TD, and showing off his fancy footwork on a pair of fourth-down conversions where he scrambled from multiple would-be tacklers, finding Tyler Fromm for a touchdown and Demetris Robertson to keep

alive a late second-quarter drive. Nix earned SEC offensive player of the week honors.

Nix threw for 275 yards in Auburn's season-opening win over Akron, becoming the seventh quarterback in Auburn history to top 5,000 career passing yards.

The junior passed his father, Patrick, who threw for 4,957 yards from 1992-95, after entering the night tied with him on the school's all-time career passing yardage list.

Going 20-22 with three TD passes against the Zips, Nix' pass efficiency rating of 240.91 was the second-best rating of his career; the best was 241.6 vs. Mississippi State in 2019.

- » Nix threw a school record 256 consecutive passes without an interception dating back to last year's Iron Bowl before his interception against Georgia. The junior has now had three streaks of at least 100 passes without an interception in his career, including the previous school record 250 consecutive passes without an INT from 2019-20 and a streak of 118 in 2019.
- » Nix made 34 consecutive starts at quarterback from the 2019 season opener vs. Oregon through this year's Mississippi State game.

That tied for the second most consecutive starts by an Auburn signalcaller since 1969 with Phil Gargis (1974-76); the career record in consecutive QB starts is 45 by Stan White (1990-93).

» T.J. Finley engineered a 13-play, 98-yard go-ahead scoring drive against Georgia State, culminating in a 10-yard fourth-down touchdown pass to Shedrick Jackson with just 0:45 remaining. Only six Auburn scoring drives since 1970 have been longer than 98 yards.

### **SEC STANDINGS**

#### **WEST STANDINGS** SEC Pct. Overall Pct. Alabama .909 6-1 .857 10-1 Ole Miss 5-2 .714 9-2 .818 Mississippi State 4-3 .571 7-4 .636 Texas A&M 4-3 8-3 .727 .571 Auburn 3-4 .429 6-5 .546

3-4

2-5

.429

.286

7-4

.636

.455

#### **EAST STANDINGS**

Arkansas

LSU

	SEC	Pct.	Overall	Pct.
Georgia	8-0	1.000	11-0	1.000
Kentucky	5-3	.625	8-3	.727
Tennessee	3-4	.429	6-5	.546
Missouri	3-4	.429	6-5	.546
South Carolina	3-5	.375	6-5	.546
Florida	2-6	.250	5-6	.455
Vanderbilt	0-7	.000	2-9	.182

#### SEC Games/November 25-27

Alabama at Auburn
Ole Miss at Mississippi State (Thursday)
Missouri at Arkansas (Friday)
Georgia at Georgia Tech
Florida State at Florida
Vanderbilt at Tennessee
Texas A&M at LSU
Kentucky at Louisville
Clemson at South Carolina

### SEC Results/Saturday, November 20

South Carolina 21, Auburn 17 Missouri 24, Florida 23 (OT) Alabama 42, Arkansas 35 Ole Miss 31, Vanderbilt 17 Georgia 56, Charleston Southern 7 Texas A&M 52, Prarie View A&M 3 Mississippi State 55, Tennessee State 10 Kentucky 56, New Mexico State 16 Tennessee 60, South Alabama 14 LSU 27, ULM 14

## **GAMEDAY EXPERIENCE:** FOOTBALL PERFORMANCE CENTER

» Auburn's brand-new Football Performance Center is under construction, updating the Tigers' football operations and practice areas. The 233,400-square-foot overall facility will be completed in the fall of 2022



### **2021 AUBURN FIRSTS**

First Auburn start (14): T.J. Finley, Marcus Harris, Jarquez Hunter, Ja'Varrius Johnson, Malcolm Johnson Jr., Donovan Kaufman, Bydarrius Knighten, Eku Leota, Jackson McFadden, T.D. Moultry, Caylin Newton, Demetris Robertson, Wesley Steiner, Kilian Zierer

## First Auburn action (25)/

**True freshmen (6):** Cayden Bridges, Jarquez Hunter, Sean Jackson, Landen King, Tobechi Okoli, Marquis Robinson

**Redshirt freshmen (6):** Nick Curtis, Jordon Ingram, Donovan Kaufman, Jake Levant, Jay Sharp, Joko Willis

Others (12): Trey Elston, Tony Fair, T.J. Finley, Marcus Harris, Bydarrius Knighten, Eku Leota, Russ Logan, Trent Mason, Dreshun Miller, Demetris Robertson, Ro Torrence, Garrison Walker, Kilian Zierer

### NATIONAL CHAMPIONS: 1957, 2010

#### **TIGERS IN THE NFL**

Name	Pos.	Team
Peyton Barber	RB	Las Vegas Raiders
Daren Bates	LB	Atlanta Falcons
Angelo Blackson	DL	Chicago Bears
Derrick Brown	DL	Carolina Panthers
K.J. Britt	LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Josh Bynes	LB	Baltimore Ravens
Daniel Carlson	PK	Las Vegas Raiders
Marlon Davidson	DL	Atlanta Falcons
Carlton Davis	DB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Jamel Dean	DB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Jack Driscoll	OT	Philadelphia Eagles
Dee Ford	DE	San Francisco 49ers
Rudy Ford	DB	Jacksonville Jaguars
Josh Harris	LS	Atlanta Falcons
Noah Igbinoghene	DB	Miami Dolphins
Kerryon Johnson	RB	San Francisco 49ers
Jonathan Jones	DB	New England Patriots
Brandon King	DB	New England Patriots
Carl Lawson	DE	New York Jets
Cam Newton	QB	Carolina Panthers
Cody Parkey	PK	New Orleans Saints
Anthony Schwartz	WR	Cleveland Browns
Jamien Sherwood	DB	New York Jets
Arryn Siposs	Р	Philadelphia Eagles
Darius Slayton	WR	New York Giants
Braden Smith	OL	Indianapolis Colts
Jarrett Stidham	QB	New England Patriots
Daniel Thomas	DB	Jacksonville Jaguars
C.J. Uzomah	TE	Cincinnati Bengals
Prince Tega Wanogho	OL	Kansas City Chiefs

- » Auburn has 30 former lettermen on NFL rosters, representing 20 different NFL teams
- » Former Auburn lettermen on NFL rosters who finished their college careers elsewhere: Byron Cowart (New England)
- » Auburn alums on NFL practice squads: Javaris Davis (Miami), Mike Horton (Carolina), Jordyn Peters (NY Giants), Seth Williams (Denver), Gabe Wright (Washington)
- » Auburn has had 31 players taken in the first round (most recent in 2020 Derrick Brown 1/7 and Noah Igbinoghene 1/30) and four No. 1 overall draft picks: Cam Newton (Carolina, '11), Aundray Bruce (Atlanta, '88), Bo Jackson (Tampa, '86) and Tucker Frederickson (NY Giants, '65)
- » At least one former Tiger has been selected to 17 of the last 21 Pro Bowls, and Auburn has had at least one former player in 13 of the last 16 Super Bowls, including Super Bowl LV starters Carlton Davis and Jamel Dean for the world champion Tampa Bay Buccaneers

» Shedrick Jackson caught the go-ahead 10yard pass from T.J. Finley with 0:45 remaining in the Georgia State game, one of four receptions against the Panthers.

Jackson led Auburn with five catches and 79 receiving yards against Akron. The senior totaled just 10 catches and 130 yards in his first three seasons at Auburn.

For the season, Jackson has 36 receptions for a team-best 495 yards and one score.

Sophomore Kobe Hudson caught a 28-yard TD for his first career score, and was Auburn's leading receiver against Penn State (66 yds) and Georgia State (76 yds). Hudson leads the squad with 37 receptions for the season for 490 yards and two touchdowns.

Against Mississippi State, Kobe Hudson had eight catches for 107 yards while Ja'Varrius Johnson had four for 102 yards, both career-high yards for each. It was the first time Auburn had a pair of 100-yard receivers in a game since Sammie Coates (206) and Duke Williams (121) at Alabama in 2014. It was the sixth time in Auburn history that two Tigers had 100 receiving yards in the same game.

Ja'Varrius Johnson caught the first three passes of his career for 51 yards, including a 34-yard TD, against the Zips.

" Grad transfer Demetris Robertson has been an important addition to the Auburn offense this season, adding 32 receptions for 435 yards and four touchdown catches, along with a rushing score.

Robertson scored his first Auburn touchdown in the second quarter against Alabama State, a 6-yard reception from Bo Nix. His second TD reception was 28 yards in the third quarter and he added a 36-yard rush for a third score, the first Auburn player with three TD in a game since JaTarvious Whitlow vs. Mississippi State in 2019. The last Tiger with two TD catches in a game was Seth Williams vs. Kentucky last season

Robertson had a team-best six receptions for 60 yards in the win at LSU and a 71-yard TD catch at Arkansas.

Tight end John Samuel Shenker's 102-yard production on five catches at LSU was the first 100-yard game by an Auburn tight end since 1994 (Andy Fuller, 115 yards vs. Florida).

Shenker has had five catches in a game three times this season (vs. Akron for 38 yards and at Penn State for 62 yards). He had four receptions for 50 yards at Texas A&M.

His 27 catches this season rank him second among the season leaders for TE receptions at Auburn. His 337 yards this season are also third-most ever by an Auburn tight end.

Shenker needs two catches and 55 yards to break the single-season marks in both categories.

Shenker is ninth in career catches by an Auburn tight end with 38, and he is ninth in career tight end receiving yardage with 445.

#### **FOR THE DEFENSE**

- With 14 tackles and a career-best two sacks vs. Ole Miss, linebacker Zakoby McClain was the SEC, Lott IMPACT and Reese's Senior Bowl defensive player of the week. He's the first Tiger to record at least 14 tackles in consecutive games (also 15 at Arkansas) since Rudy Ford in 2016.
- >> Auburn has not allowed a fourth-quarter point in any of its three SEC wins (at LSU, at Arkansas, vs. Ole Miss). In those three SEC wins, Auburn is outscoring its opponent 27-0 in the fourth quarter.
- >> In its last two SEC wins, Auburn has held its two opponents, Ole Miss and Texas A&M, without a passing TD. It's the first time the Tigers have held consecutive opponents without a passing touchdown since 2017, when they did it against Georgia Southern and Clemson.

It is the first time Auburn has gone consecutive games without allowing a passing TD when both games were against SEC opponents since 2006, when the Tigers held Mississippi State and LSU without a passing score.

- Sophomore Colby Wooden was named SEC co-defensive lineman of the week with four tackles and two sacks in the win at Arkansas. He repeated that weekly conference award with five tackles against Ole Miss.
- >> The 10 points allowed by Auburn in the first two games of the season marked the fewest points the Tigers have allowed in any two-game span since giving up three points each vs. Ole Miss and Tennessee Tech in 2007.

That was the fewest points Auburn allowed in the first two games of a season since the Tigers opened the 1996 season with shutouts of UAB and Fresno State.

The shutout of Alabama State was the 244th all-time shutout for Auburn.

>> The Auburn defense held Akron to -3 rushing yards. That marks the fewest rushing yards allowed since the 2001 Florida game (-36 yards). LSU rushed for 33 yards, Alabama State gained only 46 yards on the ground, Mississippi State gained 72 rush yards and Penn State was held to 94 yards rushing.

- >> Zakoby McClain led the nation with 113 tackles in 2020, averaging 10.3 per game. That average ranked third in the SEC and 19th nationally. He was the first Auburn player to average 10 tackles per game since Dontarrious Thomas in 2001 (10.2 avg.).
- » McClain, a Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist, has 13 career double-figure tackle games (five last season) and he has led the Tigers in tackles 14 times in his career, including seven tackles in the opener vs. Akron, 10 against Alabama State, 12 at LSU, 15 at Arkansas, 14 vs. Ole Miss and 13 vs. Mississispi State.

The junior now has 260 tackles for his career, the seventh-most tackles recorded by any Auburn player since 2000.

With 89 tackles to date in the 2021 campaign, McClain is looking to become Auburn's first player with 100+ tackles in back-to-back seasons since Takeo Spikes in 1996 (119) and 1997 (136).

Current players with 100 career tackles at Auburn; Bydarrius Knighten had 255 tackles during his career at Southeast Missouri:

Zakoby McClain (260) Owen Pappoe (165) Smoke Monday (163) Roger McCreary (128) Chandler Wooten (122)

- >> Auburn's defense has allowed only 22 firstquarter touchdowns in its last 64 games.
- Career double-figure tackle games: Zakoby McClain (13) Owen Pappoe (5) Chandler Wooten (3) Smoke Monday (2) Roger McCreary, Zion Puckett (1)
- >> Auburn is second in the SEC and ranks 14th nationally in tackles for a loss, recording 81 this season (7.36/gm).

Eku Leota (9.0), Derick Hall (8.5), Colby Wooden (7.5), Smoke Monday (7.0), Zakoby McClain (7.0) and T.D. Moultry (6.0) lead the Tigers individually; 23 different Auburn defenders have had a hand in at least one TFL this season.

>> The number of career games current players have led the team in tackles:

Zakoby McClain (14)
Owen Pappoe (5)
Chandler Wooten (3)
Smoke Monday (2)
Roger McCreary, T.D. Moultry, Nehemiah
Pritchett, Zion Puckett (1)

- Auburn is fifth among FBS teams allowing just 61 rushing TD since the start of the 2016 season; the Tigers have allowed only 169 total TD during that 76-game span (2.22 per game).
- » Bednarik Award semifinalist Roger McCreary leads the SEC and is tied for 10th nationally with 1.09 passes defended per game (2 interceptions and 10 PBU).
- With 34 career passes broken up, McCreary is seventh in career PBU among Auburn players since 1996. The leader in that group is 2004 Thorpe Award winner Carlos Rogers (40 from 2001-04).
- Donovan Kaufman recorded his first career interception in the South Carolina game, with a 38-yard return.

Jaylin Simpson's key fourth-quarter interception vs. Ole Miss was the first of his career and Auburn's fifth pick of the season.

Bydarrius Knighten's interception of a fourth-down LSU pass with 1:09 remaining sealed Auburn's win at Tiger Stadium.

Smoke Monday's 36-yard interception for a touchdown with 0:31 remaining sealed the win over Georgia State; it was the senior's third career pick six (also Tennessee, 2020, and Alabama, 2019).

Roger McCreary, who had a pick six against Alabama State, is the first Tiger to record interceptions in consecutive games since Jeremiah Dinson vs. Southern Miss and Mississippi State in 2018.

McCreary scored his first career touchdown with a 35-yard interception return against Alabama State; his interception at Penn State gives him six picks for his career.

Last season, McCreary was the first Auburn player to record three interceptions in a season since Joshua Holsey in 2016.

Auburn is 63-25 when it forces a turnover since the start of the 2013 season and 38-9 when it forces multiple turnovers over that span, compared to just 11-15 when it fails to force a turnover.

The Tigers have lost only 10 turnovers this season in 766 plays: seven fumbles and three interceptions. That ties for 23rd nationally.

Auburn's three interceptions thrown this season are tied for third-fewest among all FBS teams. The Tigers are one of three teams that have thrown at least 350 pass attempts with no more than three interceptions (also Ole Miss and Alabama).

#### CAPEED DADTICIDATION

	CAREER PARTICIPA	TION
No.	Name	GP/GS
16 4	Malcolm Askew, DB Tank Bigsby, RB	15/0 21/15
52	Nick Brahms, OL	39/32
20	Cayden Bridges, S Kameron Brown, LB	2/0
43 92	Marquis Burks, DL	2/0 16/0
49	Dre Butler, DL	13/1
17 26	Elijah Canion, WR Anders Carlson, K	7/0 47/
80	Ze'Vian Capers, WR	20/6
91 FF	Oscar Chapman, P	20/
55 <i>7</i> 1	Brenden Coffey, OL Brandon Council, OL	15/1 38/37* (25/24)
95	Nick Curtis, DL	2/0
86 22	Luke Deal, TE Trey Elston, DB	26/3 5/0
90	Tony Fair, DL	33/17* (23/16)
1 87	T.J. Finley, QB Brandon Frazier, TE	12/6* (5/5) 14/0
85	Tyler Fromm, TE	12/1
28	Devin Guice, DB	15/0
29 59	Derick Hall, DL Brodarious Hamm, OL	33/17 33/19
50	Marcus Harris, DL	21/15* (10/5)
37 5	Romello Height, DL Kobe Hudson, WR	9/0 21/4
27	Jarquez Hunter, RB	11/1
24	Jordon Ingram, RB	1/0
50 65	Jalil Irvin, OL Alec Jackson, OL	19/0 43/10
44	Sean Jackson, RB	3/0
11 45	Shedrick Jackson, WR Caleb Johnson, DL	39/16 20/0
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson, WR	12/4
16 54	Malcolm Johnson Jr., WR	10/3 1/0
58	Tate Johnson, OL Keiondre Jones, OL	22/18
1	Donovan Kaufman, DB	13/8* (2/2)
40 19	Landen King, TE Bydarrius Knighten, DB	5/0 56/48* (45/43)
55	Eku Leota, LB	29/5* (18/1)
51 46	Barton Lester, LB Jake Levant, LB	9/0 6/0
52	Russ Logan, LB	1/0
14 56	Grant Loy, QB Tashawn Manning, OL	33/8* (29/8) 28/13
41	Aidan Marshall, P	17/
12 9	Trent Mason, WR Zakoby McClain, LB	1/0 48/19
23	Roger McCreary, DB	42/22
84	Jackson McFadden, WR	18/1
5 21	Dreshun Miller, DB Smoke Monday, DB	10/9* (9/9) 48/22
99	T.D. Moultry, LB	57/6
30 23	Tommy Nesmith, WR Caylin Newton, WR	1/0 47/26* (25/25)
10	Bo Nix, QB	34/34
58 96	Tobechi Okoli, DL	1/0
0	Ben Patton, K Owen Pappoe, LB	9/0 29/29
89	J.J. Pegues, TE/DL	22/2
18 10	Nehemiah Pritchett, DB Zion Puckett, DB	28/17 23/9
67	Jacob Quattlebaum, LS	17/0
24 35	Eric Reed Jr., DB Cam Riley, LB	3/0 22/2
0	Demetris Robertson, WR	56/25* (46/18)
48 83	Marquis Robinson, DL Malcolm Russell, WR	1/0 1/0
22	lay Sharp, RB	1/0
47	John Samuel Shenker, TE	47/25
8 36	Shaun Shivers, RB Jaylin Simpson, DB	42/9 21/5
32	Wesley Steiner, LB	20/1
62 13	Kameron Stutts, OL Ladarius Tennison, DB	25/0 21/5
30	Desmond Tisdol, LB	11/0
14 68	Ro Torrence, DB	9/0
96	Austin Troxell, OL Garrison Walker, DL	29/13 2/0
3	Zykevious Walker, DE	19/1
33 25	Joko Willis, LB Colby Wooden, DL	8/0 26/22
31	Chandler Wooten, LB	41/8
76 77	Jeremiah Wright, DL Kilian Zierer, OL	6/0 7/2
	es previous school (previous s	

Career interceptions by current Auburn players: Roger McCreary (6)
Smoke Monday (5)

Donovan Kaufman, Bydarrius Knighten, Zakoby McClain, Owen Pappoe, Nehemiah Pritchett, Jaylin Simpson, Chandler Wooten (1)

#### SPECIAL TEAMS

» Senior preseason All-America kicker Anders Carlson suffered a season-ending knee injury at the end of the Mississippi State game. He is the younger brother of former Tiger All-America kicker Daniel Carlson.

The game at South Carolina was the first time since 2013 that someone not named Carlson served as the primary placekicker.

The Carlson brothers have combined to attempt Auburn's last 182 field goals and 308 of its last 313 extra points.

Before the South Carolina game, Auburn's last field goal made by someone other than Anders or Daniel was a 22-yard field goal in the 2014 BCS National Championship game by Cody Parkey.

Current kicker Ben Patton converted a PAT earlier this season and made two during the 2019 campaign. Former Tiger Sage Ledbetter also hit 2-2 PATs in 2019.

Carlson, a 2020 Lou Groza Award semifinalist, ranks third in Auburn career scoring with 352 points.

He ranks 11th in the SEC in scoring at 7.7 points per game this season and is fourth in the league with 1.40 field goals made per game.

A 2020 second team All-American, Carlson is fourth in career PAT made (151) at Auburn and is second in career field goals made (67).

He is 14-21 on field goal attempts and 35-36 on PAT this season.

Carlson made 20 of 22 field goal attempts last year, and has made 36 of his last 39 field goal attempts dating back to late in 2019, including a career-long string of 16 consecutive FG makes to start the 2021 season.

He has five career FG of at least 50 yards:

- 53 Washington (2018)
- 53 Liberty (2018)
- 52 Alabama (2019)
- 50 Tennessee (2020)
- 50 Northwestern (2020)

In 2019, Carlson was 48-49 on PAT and 18-25 on field goals, with a long of 48 at Florida and four made FG in the Iron Bowl.

In 2018, Carlson was 15-25 on field goals (10-11 inside 40 yds), with two 53-yarders made, 44-44 on PATs and 51-70 on touchbacks (11th nationally) on kickoffs.

His older brother Daniel, a three-time Lou Groza Award finalist, holds the season scoring record with the NFL's Las Vegas Raiders.

- Against Mississippi State, Carlson had his national leading streak of 14 consecutive games with a field goal snapped.
- >> Carlson has nine career games with at least three field goals:

2021: Georgia State

**2020:** Arkansas, South Carolina, Tennessee, Mississippi State;

**2019:** Alabama;

2018: Washington, Mississippi St., Liberty

Carlson ranks second in career field goals made (67); he's among five AU kickers to make 15+ FG in multiple seasons:

**Anders Carlson** (2018, 2019, 2020) **Daniel Carlson** (2014, 2015, 2016, 2017) **Wes Byrum** (2007, 2009, 2010) **Jim Von Wyl** (1990, 1991) **Win Lyle** (1987, 1989)

- With 826 combined career kicking points, the Carlsons (Daniel and Anders) are the all-time leaders in the most points scored by a duo of brothers who kicked for the same college, passing Kris and Drew Brown at Nebraska (743 points from 1995-98, 2014-17).
- Nehemiah Pritchett's 165 kickoff return yards against Georgia State ranked seventhbest for a game in Auburn history. Pritchett's 72-yard return was the longest by Auburn since Noah Igbinoghene (96 yards) in the 2020 Outback Bowl.
- Auburn continues the longest FBS current span of games (164) without having a punt blocked; Auburn last had a punt blocked vs. Mississippi State in 2009.
- Sophomore Oscar Chapman had a careerhigh seven punts at Texas A&M. His four punts inside the 20 against the Aggies also marked a career high.

His 63-yard punt in the third quarter was the third-longest of the Aussie's career. With his 65-yarder vs. Ole Miss, it marked the first time that Chapman has recorded 60+ yard punts in back-to-back games in his career.

- Auburn leads the SEC in net punting (43.68) and ranks ninth nationally in that statistic.
  Oscar Chapman is second in the league with a 45.3-yard punting average, 21st best nationally.
- » Barton Lester blocked a punt against Alabama State, Auburn's first of three blocked kicks this season.

Colby Wooden blocked an Alabama State field goal attempt; it was recovered by Nehemiah Pritchett for a 80-yard return and his first career score. It was Auburn's first blocked field goal for a touchdown since Neiko Thorpe

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONS: 1957, 2010

vs. Kentucky in 2009 (69 yards).

Auburn blocked a punt and a field goal in the same game for the first time since the 2013 Alabama game.

Caylin Newton blocked a Georgia State punt returned by Barton Lester for a touchdown; Newton also tipped a Mississippi State punt. The Tigers have recorded seven field goal blocks and nine punt blocks since the start of 2016.

#### N.O.T. GOING TO LOSE

» Auburn is 25-1 since the start of the 2013 season in games when scoring a non-offensive touchdown, the latest being Marcus Harris' recovery of a fumble in the endzone at Arkansas.

Before the 2020 Outback Bowl, Auburn had won 21 straight games when the Tigers scored a non-offensive touchdown (NOT). During that string, the Tigers scored 24 non-offensive touchdowns, including three kickoffs, five punts (2 blocked), four fumbles, 11 interception returns and one missed field goal.

#### **RANKINGS**

- Auburn is 116-170-6 all-time facing ranked opponents. The Tigers are 54-44-2 at home against ranked teams, 29-74-2 on the road and 33-52-2 on a neutral field.
- Auburn is 56-103-3 all-time against AP top 10 teams (27-28-2 at home, 29-75-1 away from Auburn).
- >> The Tigers are 92-136-5 all-time facing ranked SEC opponents (44-35-2 at home, 29-66-2 away, 19-35-1 neutral). Ranked Auburn teams vs. ranked SEC teams are 60-55-3 overall (30-11-1 at home, 19-34-1 at the opponent's home, 11-10-1 on a neutral field).
- » Auburn's record as a ranked team all-time is 334-126-6. Ranked Auburn teams at home are 191-34-2; away from Auburn, ranked Tiger squads are 142-91-4 all-time.

When a ranked Auburn team faces a ranked opponent, the Tigers' all-time record is 82-80-4 (37-14-1 at home, 22-43-1 away and 23-23-2 on a neutral field).

#### **MORE TIGER STRIPES...**

- >> Edge defender T.D. Moultry has played in 57 Auburn games, most on the current squad and setting the Auburn record of most games played in a career, breaking the previous mark of 54 set by running backs Tre Smith (2002-06) and Mario Fannin (2006-10).
- » Auburn is outscoring opponents 56-10 in the fourth quarter in its six wins this season, including 27-0 in the Tigers' three SEC victories. In those three SEC wins, Auburn has outgained its opponents 366-185 in the final period.

Overall, the Tigers have outgained their opponents 656-305 in the fourth quarter in six victories this season and have scored six offensive TDs while allowing just one score in the final quarter of those games.

- There are 22 players on the Auburn roster who have earned their bachelor's degrees, eighth best in the FBS and most in the SEC.
- » In all-time SEC play, Auburn holds a 333-261-18 mark back through 1933. In SEC games played in Auburn, the Tigers are 142-63-6 all-time; away from Auburn, the Tigers are 191-197-12 overall.

In non-conference play, Auburn's all-time regular season record since SEC action began in 1933 is 257-70-6 (.781). Auburn has won 15 straight home games against non-conference opponents dating back to the 2016 season.

>> Team captains for the 2021 season are linebackers Owen Pappoe and Chandler Wooten. Additional game captains:

Nick Brahms, Bo Nix (Akron);
Brodarious Hamm, T.D. Moultry (Alabama St);
Zakoby McClain, John Samuel Shenker (Penn St);
Luke Deal, Marquis Burks (Georgia St)
Anders Carlson, Marcus Harris (LSU)
Tyler Fromm, Derick Hall (Georgia)
Oscar Chapman, Zion Puckett (Arkansas)
Tank Bigsby, Roger McCreary (Ole Miss)
Bo Nix, Colby Wooden (Texas A&M)
Shaun Shivers, Smoke Monday (MIss St)
Luke Deal, Zakoby McClain (South Carolina)

» On the current Auburn roster, 48 players have at least one college start to their credit, 26 on offense and 22 on defense.

Ten Tigers have started 20 or more collegiate games: Bydarrius Knighten (48 overall; 43 games at SE Missouri State), Brandon Council (37 overall; 24 at Akron), Caylin Newton (26 overall; 25 at Howard), Bo Nix (34), Nick Brahms (32), Owen Pappoe (29), John Samuel Shenker (25), Roger McCreary (22), Smoke Monday (22) and Colby Wooden (22).

Auburn has an all-time record of 338-87-7 at Jordan-Hare Stadium since 1939; the .794 winning percentage ranks seventh nationally.

There have been 59 capacity crowds of 87,451 since seating was increased in 2004, the latest this season against Mississippi State.

#### **2021 AUBURN FOOTBALL HONORS**

#### Tank Bigsby

PFF College team of week (Akron)

#### Nick Brahms

Senior CLASS Award candidate (one of 30)
Wuerffel Trophy nominee
Team OL of week (Ole Miss)
CoSIDA academic all-district

#### **Marquis Burks**

Team DL of week (Akron, Alabama St)

#### **Anders Carlson**

Lou Groza Star of Week (Georgia St)
Campbell Trophy semifinalist
Team special teams player of week (Georgia St)
CoSIDA academic all-district

#### **Brandon Council**

Mayo Clinic Comeback Player of Year nominee

#### T.J. Finley

Team offensive player of week (Georgia St)

#### **Brodarious Hamm**

Team OL of week (Akron, Georgia St)

#### Jarquez Hunter

SEC freshman of week (LSU) Shaun Alexander Freshman of Year watch list Team offensive player of week (Alabama St)

#### Shedrick lackson

Team special teams player of week (Arkansas)

#### Keiondre Jones

Team offensive lineman of week (LSU)

#### Barton Lester

Burlsworth Trophy nominee

### Zakoby McClain

Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist
SEC defensive player of week (Ole Miss)
Lott IMPACT Trophy player of week (Ole Miss)
Reese's Senior Bowl def player of wk (Ole Miss)
Team def player of week (Akron, Georgia St,
Arkansas, Ole Miss)

#### Roger McCreary

Bednarik Award semifinalist Team defensive player of week (Alabama St) Reese's Senior Bowl invitation

## T.D. Moultry

Team defensive lineman of week (Akron)

#### Bo Nix

SEC offensive player of week (LSU) Manning Award star of week (Arkansas) Davey O'Brien Great 8 (Arkansas) Team offensive player of week (Akron, LSU, Arkansas, Ole Miss)

#### John Samuel Shenker

John Mackey Award player of week (LSU)

#### Wesley Steiner

Team special teams player of week (Akron)

#### **Ladarius Tennison**

Team special teams player of week (Ole Miss)

#### Joko Willis

Team special teams player of week (LSU)

### Colby Wooden

SEC DL lineman of week (Arkansas, Ole Miss)
PFF College team of week (Georgia St)
Team DL of wk (Georgia St, LSU, Arkansas,
Ole Miss)

### **Chandler Wooten**

Jason Witten Man of Year nominee

#### Kilian Zierer

Team offensive lineman of week (Arkansas)

# 2021 AUBURN SENIORS being honored during pregame

Malcolm Askew Nick Brahms Marauis Burks Anders Carlson Brandon Council Trev Elston Tony Fair Devin Guice Brodarious Hamm Shedrick lackson Alec lackson Jacob Jasinski Bydarrius Knighten Barton Lester Russ Logan Grant Lov Tashawn Manning Aidan Marshall Zakoby McClain Roger McCreary lackson McFadden Smoke Monday T.D. Moultry Caylin Newton Demetris Robertson Malcolm Russell David Shannon Iohn Samuel Shenker Shaun Shivers Austin Troxell **Brooks Walton** 

Chandler Wooten

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

	I HADEIICAE ROSII	-11				
	NAME	POS.		WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN
16	Malcolm Askew	S	5-11	186	Sr.	McCalla, AL
40	John Reese Bellew	S	6-1	202	RFr.	
4	Tank Bigsby	RB	6-0	208	So.	LaGrange, GA
28	Jackson Billings	WR	5-10		RFr.	Huntsville, AL
64	Cort Bradley	OL	6-3	292	Fr.	Auburn, AL
52	Nick Brahms	OL TE	6-4	302	Sr.	Navarre, FL
82	Hayden Brice	TE	6-3	222	Sr.	Jackson, MS
20	Cayden Bridges	5	6-2	181	Fr.	Magee, MS
39	Dylan Brooks	Edge	6-4 6-0	227	Fr.	Roanoke, AL
43	Kameron Brown	LB		239	So.	Sugar Hill, GA
92	Marquis Burks	DT	6-3	314	Sr.	Chicago, IL
49 17	Dre Butler	DT WR	6-5 6-4	298 214	Jr. So.	Covington, GA
80	Elijah Canion	WR	6-4	195	So.	Hollywood, FL
26	Ze'Vian Capers Anders Carlson	K	6-5	220	Sr.	Alpharetta, GA Colorado Springs, CO
91	Oscar Chapman	P	6-3	197	So.	Adelaide, Australia
55	Brenden Coffey	OL	6-7	292	Sr.	Paradise, CA
12	Sammy Cohen	S	6-1	222	So.	Marietta, GA
71	Brandon Council	oL	6-4	335	Sr.	Tar Heel, NC
95	Nick Curtis	DT	6-5	210	RFr.	
18	Dematrius Davis	QВ	5-10		Fr.	Birmingham, AL Houston, TX
41	Iordan Davis	СВ	5-10	160	RFr.	Montgomery, AL
3	Tar'Varish Dawson Jr.	WR	5-10	161	Fr.	Fort Myers, FL
86	Luke Deal	TE	6-5	255	So.	Greenwood, SC
15	A.D. Diamond	CB	6-0	153	Fr.	Mobile, AL
22	Trey Elston	СВ	6-1	193	Sr.	Auburn, AL
81	J.J. Evans	WR	6-2	224	RFr.	,
90	Tony Fair	DL	6-1	330	Sr.	South Bend, IN
1	T.J. Finley	QB	6-7	246	So.	Ponchatoula, LA
93	Daniel Foster-Allen	DE	6-4	258	RFr.	,
87	Brandon Frazier	TE	6-7	267	So.	McKinney, TX
85	Tyler Fromm	TE	6-5	240	So.	Warner Robins, GA
28	Devin Guice	S	5-9	165	Sr.	Opelika, AL
29	Derick Hall	Edge	6-3	251	ارد اr.	Gulfport, MS
59	Brodarious Hamm	OL	6-6	334	رر Sr.	Griffin, GA
50	Marcus Harris	DL	6-2	279	So.	Montgomery, AL
38	Ahmari Harvey	S	6-0	172	Fr.	Tallahassee, FL
37	Romello Height	Edge	6-3	214	So.	Dublin, GA
5	Kobe Hudson	WR	6-1	199	So.	Pine Mountain, GA
61	Reed Hughes	LS	6-1	221	RFr.	Conway, AR
27	Jarquez Hunter	RB	5-10		Fr.	Philadelphia, MS
44	Lee Hunter	DT	6-4	321	Fr.	Mobile, AL
24	Jordon Ingram	RB	6-1	199	RFr.	
50	Jalil Irvin	OL	6-3	319	Jr.	Stone Mountain, GA
65	Alec Jackson	OL	6-5	323	Sr.	Montgomery, AL
44	Sean Jackson	RB	5-9	236	Fr.	Trussville, AL
11	Shedrick Jackson	WR	6-2	196	Sr.	Hoover, AL
46	Jacob Jasinski	RB	5-10		Sr.	Birmingham, AL
57	Avery Jernigan	OL	6-4	312	RFr.	_
45	Caleb Johnson	DE	6-3	276	Jr.	Columbus, GA
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson	WR	5-10	159	So.	Trussville, AL
16	Malcolm Johnson Jr.	WR	6-1	195	So.	Bryans Road, MD
54	Tate Johnson	OL	6-4	312	So.	LaGrange, GA
58	Keiondre Jones	OL	6-4	345	So.	LaGrange, GA
1	Donovan Kaufman	5	5-10		RFr.	_
97	Jackson Kelly	DL	6-3	256	Fr.	Montgomery, AL
40	Landen King	TE	6-5	214	Fr.	Beaumont, TX
73	Thomas Kirkham	OL	6-4	311	Fr.	Prattville, AL
						-, -=
1						

	NAME	POS.			YR.	
19	Bydarrius Knighten	S	6-1	201	Sr.	Tunica, MS
74	Garner Langlo	OL	6-6	277	Fr.	Inverness, FL
55	Eku Leota	Edge	6-4	240	Jr.	Asheville, NC
51	Barton Lester	LB	6-3	215	Sr.	Montgomery, AL
46	Jake Levant	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	
13	Trey Lindsey	QB	6-1	204	So.	Montgomery, AL
52	Russ Logan	LB	5-11	206	Sr.	Eutaw, AL
14	Grant Loy	QB	6-4	226	Sr.	New Washington, OH
56	Tashawn Manning	OL	6-4	335	Sr.	Apopka, FL
41	Aidan Marshall	P	6-0	213	Sr.	Winchester, VA
12	Trent Mason	WR	6-1	187	So.	Lakeland, FL
91	lan Mathews	DL	6-4	267	Fr.	Columbus, GA
9	Zakoby McClain	LB	6-0	219	Sr.	Valdosta, GA
23	Roger McCreary	CB	6-0	190	Sr.	Mobile, AL
84	Jackson McFadden	WR	6-1	198	Sr.	Nashville, TN
42	Joey McGinty	S	6-0	184	Fr.	Auburn, AL
93	Evan McGuire	K	6-4	229	RFr.	,
39	Marshall Meyers	P	5-8	197	RFr.	- 1 /
5	Dreshun Miller	СВ	6-2	194	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
21	Smoke Monday	S	6-3	199	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
99	T.D. Moultry	Edge	6-2	253	Sr.	Birmingham, AL
30	Tommy Nesmith	WR	6-0	180	So.	Auburn, AL
25	Caylin Newton	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
10	Bo Nix	QB	6-3	214	Jr.	Pinson, AL
58	Tobechi Okoli	DL	6-5	252	Fr.	Kansas City, MO
0	Owen Pappoe	LB	6-1	226	Jr.	Lawrenceville, GA
20	Sawyer Pate	QB	6-1	205	RFr.	,
96	Ben Patton	K	5-10		So.	Rochester, MI
89	J.J. Pegues	DT	6-3	308	So.	Oxford, MS
18	Nehemiah Pritchett	СВ	6-1	179	Jr.	Jackson, AL
10	Zion Puckett	S	6-0	209	So.	Griffin, GA
67	Jacob Quattlebaum	LS	6-1	223	Jr.	Enterprise, AL
24	Eric Reed Jr.	S	6-0	200	RFr.	
35	Cam Riley	LB	6-5	219	So.	Evergreen, AL
0	Demetris Robertson	WR	6-0	185	Sr.	Savannah, GA
48 83	Marquis Robinson Malcolm Russell	DL WR	6-3 6-0	310 198	Fr. Sr.	Milton, FL
70	David Shannon	OL	6-7	275	Sr.	Pelham, AL
		RB				Birmingham, AL
22 47	Jay Sharp John Samuel Shenker	TE	5-8	164 249	RFr. Sr.	_
8	Shaun Shivers	RB	6-4 5-7	189	Sr.	Albany, GA Fort Lauderdale, FL
36	Jaylin Simpson	СВ	5-7 6-1	175	So.	Brunswick, GA
69	Colby Smith	OL	6-8	314	Fr.	Reidsville, NC
32	Wesley Steiner	LB	6-0	229	So.	Warner Robins, GA
62	Kameron Stutts	OL	6-5	337	Jr.	Killen, AL
13	Ladarius Tennison	S	5-10		So.	Rockledge, FL
30	Desmond Tisdol	LB	6-0	236	So.	Rochelle, GA
14	Ro Torrence	CB	6-4	197	So.	Bessemer, AL
68	Austin Troxell	OL	6-7	305	Sr.	Huntsville, AL
42	Kyle Vaccarella	LS	6-3	231	Fr.	Fairfield, CT
96	Garrison Walker	DL	6-1	285	So.	Toccoa, GA
3	Zykeivous Walker	DT	6-4	289	So.	Ellaville, GA
57	Brooks Walton	LB	6-0	213	Sr.	Little Rock, AR
72	Brady Ward	OL	6-7	330	Fr.	Mobile, AL
33	Joko Willis	LB	6-3	196	RFr.	
25	Colby Wooden	DE	6-5	278	So.	Lawrenceville, GA
31	Chandler Wooten	LB	6-3	232	Sr.	Acworth, GA
76	Jeremiah Wright	DT	6-5	338	So.	Selma, AL
77	Kilian Zierer	OL.	6-7	298	Jr.	Munich, Germany
.,			- '		,	

### **NUMERICAL ROSTER**

NO	NAME	DOC		\A/T	VD	HOMETOWN
0	. NAME Owen Pappoe	<u>POS.</u> LB	<b>HT.</b> 6-1	<b>WT.</b> 226	<b>YR.</b> Jr.	HOMETOWN Lawrenceville, GA
0	Demetris Robertson	WR	6-0	185	ار Sr.	Savannah, GA
1	T.J. Finley	QB	6-7	246	So.	Ponchatoula, LA
1	Donovan Kaufman	Š		200	RFr.	
3	Zykeivous Walker	DT	6-4	289	So.	Ellaville, GA
3	Tar'Varish Dawson Jr.	WR	5-10		Fr.	Fort Myers, FL
4	Tank Bigsby	RB	6-0	208	So.	LaGrange, GA
5	Kobe Hudson	WR	6-1	199	So.	Pine Mountain, GA
5	Dreshun Miller	CB	6-2	194	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson	WR	5-10		So.	Trussville, AL
8	Shaun Shivers	RB	5-7	189	Sr.	Fort Lauderdale, FL
9	Zakoby McClain	LB	6-0	219	Sr.	Valdosta, GA
10	Bo Nix	QB	6-3	214	Jr.	Pinson, AL
10	Zion Puckett	S	6-0	209	So.	Griffin, GA
11	Shedrick Jackson	WR	6-2	196	Sr.	Hoover, AL
12	Trent Mason	WR	6-1	187	So.	Lakeland, FL
12	Sammy Cohen	S	6-1	222	So.	Marietta, GA
13	Trey Lindsey	QB	6-1	204	So.	Montgomery, AL
13	Ladarius Tennison	S	5-10		So.	Rockledge, FL
14	Grant Loy	QВ	6-4	226		New Washington, OH
14	Ro Torrence	CB	6-4	197	So.	Bessemer, AL
15	A.D. Diamond	CB	6-0	153	Fr.	Mobile, AL
16	Malcolm Johnson Jr.	WR	6-1	195	So.	Bryans Road, MD
16	Malcolm Askew	S	5-11		Sr.	McCalla, AL
17	Elijah Canion	WR	6-4	214	So.	Hollywood, FL
18 18	Dematrius Davis	QB		202 179	Fr.	Houston, TX
19	Nehemiah Pritchett Bydarrius Knighten	CB S	6-1 6-1	201	Jr. Sr.	Jackson, AL Tunica, MS
20	Sawyer Pate	QB	6-1	205	RFr.	,
20	Cayden Bridges	Š	6-2	181	Fr.	Magee, MS
21	Smoke Monday	5	6-3	199	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
22	Jay Sharp	RB	5-8	164	RFr.	
22	Trey Elston	CB	6-1	193	Sr.	Auburn, AL
23	Roger McCreary	CB	6-0	190	Sr.	Mobile, AL
24	Eric Reed Jr.	S	6-0	200	RFr.	
24	Jordon Ingram	RB	6-1	199	RFr.	
25	Caylin Newton	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
25	Colby Wooden	DE	6-5	278	So.	Lawrenceville, GA
26	Anders Carlson	K	6-5	220	Sr.	Colorado Springs, CO
27	Jarquez Hunter	RB	5-10	202	Fr.	Philadelphia, MS
28	Jackson Billings	WR	5-10	179	RFr.	
	Devin Guice	S	5-9	165	Sr.	Opelika, AL
29	Derick Hall	Edge	6-3	251	Jr.	Gulfport, MS
30	Tommy Nesmith	WR	6-0	180	So.	Auburn, AL
30	Desmond Tisdol	LB		236	So.	Rochelle, GA
31	Chandler Wooten	LB	6-3	232	Sr.	Acworth, GA
32	Wesley Steiner	LB	6-0	229	So.	Warner Robins, GA
33	Joko Willis	LB	6-3	196	RFr.	<b>J</b>
35	Cam Riley	LB	6-5	219	So.	Evergreen, AL
36	Jaylin Simpson	CB	6-1	175	So.	Brunswick, GA
37	Romello Height	Edge	6-3 6-0	214	So.	Dublin, GA
38 39	Ahmari Harvey Marshall Meyers	S P	5-8	172 197	Fr. RFr.	Tallahassee, FL
39	Dylan Brooks	Edge	6-4	227	Fr.	_ ' . '
40	Landen King	TE	6-5	214	Fr.	Roanoke, AL Beaumont, TX
40	John Reese Bellew	S	6-1	202	RFr.	
41	Aidan Marshall	Р	6-0	213	Sr.	Winchester, VA
41	Jordan Davis	CB	5-11	160	RFr.	
	,	-				
1						

#### NO. NAME POS. HT. WT. YR. **HOMETOWN** 42 Kyle Vaccarella 15 6-3 231 Fr. Fairfield, CT Ioev McGintv S 6-0 184 Fr. Auburn, AL 43 Kameron Brown LB 6-0 239 So. Sugar Hill, GA 44 Lee Hunter ПΤ 6-4 321 Mobile, AL Fr. 44 Sean lackson RB 5-9 236 Trussville, AL Fr. 45 Caleb Johnson DE 6-3 276 lr. Columbus, GA 46 RB 5-10 200 Birmingham, AL Jacob Jasinski Sr. 46 Jake Levant LB 6-1 225 RFr. Vestavia Hills, AL 47 John Samuel Shenker ΤE 6-4 249 Sr. Albany, GA 48 Fr. Marquis Robinson DL 6-3 310 Milton, FL Dre Butler DT 6-5 298 Covington, GA lr. 50 Jalil Irvin 0L 6-3 319 Stone Mountain, GA Jr. 50 Marcus Harris DL 6-2 279 So. Montgomery, AL Montgomery, AL Barton Lester 51 LB 6-3 215 Sr. 52 Nick Brahms OL Navarre, FL 6-4 302 Sr. Eutaw, AL 52 Russ Logan I B 5-11 206 Sr. 54 Tate Iohnson OL 6-4 312 LaGrange, GA So. 55 Brenden Coffey OL 6-7 292 Sr. Paradise, CA 55 Asheville, NC Eku Leota Edge 6-4 240 Jr. 56 Tashawn Manning ΩI 6-4 335 Apopka, FL Sr. 57 6-4 312 Blackshear, GA Avery Jernigan ΩI RFr. 57 **Brooks Walton** LB 6-0 213 Sr. Little Rock, AR 58 Keiondre Iones ΩI 6-4 345 So. LaGrange, GA Tobechi Okoli 252 Kansas City, MO DL 6-5 Fr. 59 **Brodarious Hamm** OL 6-6 334 Sr. Griffin, GA 61 Reed Hughes LS RFr. Conway, AR 6-1 221 Kameron Stutts Killen, AL 62 OL 6-5 337 lr. 64 Cort Bradley OL 6-3 292 Fr. Auburn, AL Alec Jackson Montgomery, AL 6-5 323 65 OL Sr. 67 Jacob Quattlebaum LS 6-1 223 lr. Enterprise, AL 68 Austin Troxell ΩI 6-7 305 Sr. Huntsville, AL 69 Colby Smith OL 6-8 314 Fr. Reidsville, NC David Shannon Birmingham, AL 70 ΩI 6-7 275 Sr. 71 **Brandon Council** 0L 6-4 335 Sr. Tar Heel, NC Mobile, AL 72 **Brady Ward** OL 6-7 รรก Fr. 73 Thomas Kirkham OL 6-4 311 Fr. Prattville, AL 74 Garner Langlo OL 6-6 277 Fr. Inverness, FL Selma, AL 76 Jeremiah Wright DT 6-5 So. 338 77 Kilian Zierer OL 6-7 298 lr. Munich, Germany 80 Ze'Vian Capers WR 6-4 195 So. Alpharetta, GA Montevallo, AL 81 J.J. Evans WR 6-2 224 RFr. 82 Hayden Brice ΤE 6-3 222 Sr. lackson, MS 83 Malcolm Russell WR 6-0 198 Sr. Pelham, AL Sr. 84 Jackson McFadden WR 6-1 198 Nashville, TN 85 Tyler Fromm ΤE 6-5 240 So. Warner Robins, GA 86 Luke Deal ΤE 6-5 255 So. Greenwood, SC 6-7 267 27 Brandon Frazier TF So. McKinney, TX 89 I.I. Pegues DT 6-3 308 So. Oxford, MS 90 Tony Fair DL 6-1 330 Sr. South Bend, IN 91 Oscar Chapman Р 197 So. Adelaide, Australia 6-3 91 Ian Mathews DL 6-4 267 Fr. Columbus, GA 92 Marquis Burks DT 6-3 314 Sr. Chicago, IL 93 RFr. Evan McGuire 229 K 6-4 Alabaster, AL 93 Daniel Foster-Allen DE 6-4 258 RFr. Mobile, AL 95 **Nick Curtis** DT 6-5 210 RFr. Birmingham, AL 96 Ben Patton 5-10 205 Rochester, MI K So. Garrison Walker 96 DL 285 Toccoa, GA 6-1 So. 97 Jackson Kelly 256 Montgomery, AL DL 6-3 Fr. 99 T.D. Moultry Edge 6-2 253 Sr. Birmingham, AL

# PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

NU.	NAME	PRUNUNCIATIUN
17	Elijah CANION	can-nee-un
80	ZÉ'VIAN Capers	ZAY-vee-on
26	ANDERS Carlson	ON-durs
	Brenden COFFEY	coffee
	DEMATRIUS Davis	deh-MEE-tree-us
28	Devin GUICE	
59	BRODARIOUS Hamm	bro-DARE-ree-us
6	JA'VARRIUS Johnson	jah-VARE-ree-us
58	KEIONDRE Jones	kee-ON-dray
	Jake LEVANT	
56	TASHAWN Manning	TAY-shawn
	_	

DECMUNICIATION

NO	. NAME	PRONUNCIATION
9	ZAKOBY McClain	zak-COE-bee
5	DRESHUN Miller	dray-shawn
58	TOBECHI OKOLI	toe-BEE-chee OH-coal-lee
0	Owen PAPPOE	PAP-oh
89	J.J. PEGUES	peg-GEEZ
8	Shaun SHIVERS	SHY-vurs
30		TIZ-dole
42	Kyle VACCARELLA	VACK-ah-rel-ah
3	ZÝKEIVOUS Walker	zy-kee-vee-us
33	IOKO Willis	joe-koe
77		ZÉER-rer

OFFENSE			DEFENSE		
QВ	1	T.J. FINLEY (6-7, 246, So.)	DE	25	COLBY WOODEN (6-5, 278, So.)
	14	Grant Loy (6-4, 226, Sr.)		99	T.D. Moultry (6-2, 253, Sr.)
RB	4	TANK BIGSBY (6-0, 208, So.)		3	Zykeivous Walker (6-4, 289, So.)
	8	Shaun Shivers (5-7, 189, Sr.) OR	NT	90	TONY FAIR (6-1, 330, Sr.)
	27	Jarquez Hunter (5-10, 202, Fr.)		89	J.J. Pegues (6-3, 308, So.)
TE	47	JOHN SAMUEL SHENKER (6-4, 249, Sr.)	DT	50	MARCUS HARRIS (6-2, 279, So.)
	86	Luke Deal (6-5, 255, So.) OR		92	Marquis Burks (6-3, 314, Sr.)
	85	Tyler Fromm (6-5, 240, So.)	DE	29	DERICK HALL (6-3, 251, Jr.)
WR/X		SHEDRICK JACKSON (6-2, 196, Sr.)	MID	55	Eku Leota (6-4, 240, Jr.)
2214,71	80	Ze'Vian Capers (6-4, 195, So.)	MLB	<b>o</b> 31	OWEN PAPPOE (6-1, 226, Jr.)
WR/H	6	JA'VARRIUS JOHNSON (5-10, 159, So.) OR	WLB	9	Chandler Wooten (6-3, 232, Sr.) <b>ZAKOBY MCCLAIN (6-0, 219, Sr.)</b>
,	5	KOBE HUDSON (6-1, 199, So.)	VVLD	<b>9</b> 31	Chandler Wooten (6-3, 232, Sr.)
WR/Z	0	DEMETRIS ROBERTSON (6-o, 185, Sr.)		32	Wesley Steiner (6-0, 229, So.)
••••, =	16	Malcolm Johnson Jr. (6-1, 195, So.)	Star	31	CHANDLER WOOTEN (6-3, 232, Sr.)
LT	68	AUSTIN TROXELL (6-7, 305, Sr.)		35	Cam Riley (6-5, 219, So.) OR
	77	Kilian Zierer (6-7, 298, Jr.)		33	Joko Willis (6-3, 196, RFr.)
LG		BRANDON COUNCIL (6-4, 335, Sr.)	СВ	23	ROGER McCREARY (6-o, 19o, Sr.)
Lu	<b>71</b>			14	Ro Torrence (6-4, 197, So.)
_	65	Alec Jackson (6-5, 323, Sr.)	СВ	18	NEHEMIAH PRITCHETT (6-1, 179, Jr.)
C	52	NICK BRAHMS (6-4, 302, Sr.)		36	Jaylin Simpson (6-1, 175, So.)
	50	Jalil Irvin (6-3, 319, Jr.)	S	10	ZION PUCKETT (6-0, 209, So.)
RG	58	KEIONDRE JONES (6-4, 345, So.)		19	Bydarrius Knighten (6-1, 201, Sr.)
	56	Tashawn Manning (6-4, 335, Sr.)	S	21	<b>SMOKE MONDAY (6-3, 199, Sr.)</b>
RT	59	BRODARIOUS HAMM (6-6, 334, Sr.)		1	Donovan Kaufman (5-10, 200, RFr.)
	55	Brenden Coffey (6-7, 292, Sr.)			

		SPECIAL TEAMS
PK	96	BEN PATTON (5-10, 205, So.)
	93	Evan McGuire (6-4, 229, RFr.)
Р	91	OSCAR CHAPMAN (6-3, 197, So.)
	41	Aidan Marshall (6-0, 213, Sr.)
Н	84	JACKSON MCFADDEN (6-1, 198, Sr.)
	91	Oscar Chapman (6-3, 197, So.)
LS	67	JACOB QUATTLEBAUM (6-1, 223, Jr.)
	61	Reed Hughes (6-1, 221, RFr.)
PR	6	JA'VARRIUS JOHNSON (5-10, 159, So.)
	0	DEMETRIS ROBERTSON (6-o, 185, Sr.)
KR	8	SHAUN SHIVERS (5-7, 189, Sr.)
	18	NEHEMIAH PRITCHETT (6-1, 179, Jr.)

updated 11/21/21



## LAST TIME VS. ALABAMA

Tuscaloosa, Ala. Nov. 28, 2020

#22 AUBURN	13
#1 ALABAMA	42

Score By Quarters	_1_	2	3	4	<b>OT Score</b>
Auburn	_	3	_	_	13
Alabama	7	14	14	7	42

## **SCORING PLAYS**

20	<u>JRINC</u>	<u> </u>	AIS
1st	5:10	UA	Smith 66 yd pass from Jones
			(Reichard kick)
2nd	14:04	UA	Metchie 7 yd pass from Jones
			(Reichard kick)
2nd	8:51	ΑU	Carlson 47 yd field goal
2nd	6:24	UA	Billingsley 24 yd pass from Jones
			(Reichard kick)
3rd	10:36	ΑU	Carlson 45 yd field goal
3rd	9:08	UA	Smith 58 yd pass from Jones
			(Reichard kick)
3rd	4:28	UA	Harris 39 yd run (Reichard kick)
4th	13:27	UA	Metchie 24 yd pass from Jones
			(Reichard kick)
4th	4:39	ΑU	Nix 1 yard run (Carlson kick)

	AU	UA
First Downs	20	20
Rushes-Yds (Net)	120	143
Passing Yds (Net)	227	302
Passes Com-Att-Int	23-38-2	18-26-0
Total Offense Plays-Yds	80-347	53-445
Punts (Num-Avg)	5-39.0	4-37.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-1
Penalties-Yds	5-38	4-30
3rd Down Conversion	9-of-19	6-of-10
Time of Possession	36:30	23:30

**RUSHING:** (AU) - Richards 14-57; Bigsby 11-39; Shivers 6-17; Stove 1-11; Nix 9-(-1) (TD); Schwartz 1-(-3). (UA) - Harris 11-96 (TD); Robinson Jr. 7-39; Smith 1-9; Jones 4-6; McClellan 2-3; TEAM 1-(-2); Young 1-(-8).

**PASSING:** (AU) - Nix 23-38-227-2. (UA) - Jones 18-26-302-0 (5 TD).

**RECEIVING:** (AU) - Schwartz 5-60; Shenker 2-38; Jackson 1-37; Stove 7-29; Hudson 1-20; Williams 3-17; Pegues 2-17; Shivers 2-9. (UA) - Smith 7-171 (2 TD); Metchie 6-55 (2 TD); Harris 2-34; Billingsley 2-33 (TD); Forristall 1-9.

## THE LAST TIME VS. ALABAMA #1 ALABAMA 42, #22 AUBURN 13

>> A 96-yard fourth-quarter touchdown drive provided the highlight for No. 22 Auburn in a 42-13 loss to top-ranked Alabama in the 2020 Iron Bowl at Bryant-Denny Stadium.

The drive began at Auburn's 4-yard line after Smoke Monday caused a fumble that Jamien Sherwood recovered. Bo Nix spent time in both end zones on the drive, escaping a safety and rushing 8 yards for a first down on third-and-3 from the Tigers' 11.

Three Mark-Antony Richards' runs netted 25 yards to Auburn's 44. Nix connected with John Samuel Shenker for 26 yards to Alabama's 8-yard line.

After two Richards' runs advanced the ball to the 1, Nix scored to cap a 12-play drive, the Tigers' longest in the series since the 1987 Iron Bowl.

Nix completed 23 of 38 passes for 227 yards. Anthony Schwartz led Auburn's receiving corps with five catches for 60 yards.

After Auburn's defense forced a punt on Alabama's first possession of the second half, Nix's 37-yard pass to Shedrick Jackson on third-and-2 was Auburn's longest gain of the game.

Auburn scored first in the second half on Anders Carlson's 45-yard goal, trimming Alabama's lead to 21-6 with 10:36 left in the third quarter.

Alabama answered quickly when Mac Jones hit DeVonta Smith for a 58-yard pass to make it 28-6.

Nix and Schwartz teamed up for three consecutive completions for 39 yards, but Auburn missed a 56-yard field goal attempt.

After a Najee Harris 39-yard touchdown run, Jones' fifth TD pass, a 24-yarder to John Metchie, gave Alabama a 42-6 lead early in the fourth quarter.

AU held Bama to 2 yards rushing on five carries in the first. Alabama's first drive began at Auburn's 34, but the Tigers' defense forced a punt

after a three-and-out.

Auburn picked up a pair of first downs on its second drive before punting to Alabama's 22-yard line. The home team scored first on a 66-yard touchdown pass to Smith.

Auburn put Alabama behind the chains late in the first on Big Kat Bryant's ninth career sack but Jones' second touchdown pass, a 7-yarder to Metchie, gave Alabama a 14-0 lead early in the second quarter.

The Tigers responded with a 12-play drive, converting a pair of third downs on Nix completions to Schwartz and J.J. Pegues, to set up Carlson's 47-yard FG to make it 14-3.

Alabama again scored on Jones' 24-yard touchdown pass to Jahleel Billingsley for a 21-3 halftime lead.

Zakoby McClain led Auburn with nine tackles. Jaren Handy recorded his first career sack.

Series	Alabama, 47-37-1
At Auburn	Auburn, 10-5
At Tuscaloosa	Auburn, 7-6
At Neutral Sites	Alabama, 36-20-1 (6-1*)
at Birmingham	Alabama, 34-18-1 (6-1*)
at Montgomery	tied, 2-2

**SERIES HISTORY** >> ALABAMA

\*Birmingham games were not counted as a neutral site after 1988 when ticket allocation changed

First Meeting	1893 (Auburn, 32-22)
Most AU points	53 (in 1900)
Most UA points	55 (in 1948 & 2014)
Current Streak	Alabama, W1

Bryan Harsin vs. Alabama	0-0
Nick Saban vs. Auburn	11-8

## Superlatives vs. Alabama

#### RUSHING ATTEMPTS

37 Rudi Johnson, 2000

32 Joe Cribbs, 1978

#### **RUSHING YARDS**

256 Bo Jackson, 1983204 Carnell Williams, 2003

#### RECEPTIONS

- 11 Ryan Davis, 2017
- 9 Terry Beasley, 1970
- 8 Terry Beasley, 1971
- 8 Karsten Bailey, 1998

#### **RECEIVING YARDS**

- 206 Sammie Coates, 2014
- 179 Ryan Davis, 2017141 Alexander Wright, 1989
- 138 Darvin Adams, 2009
- 131 Terry Beasley, 1970

#### PASSING ATTEMPTS

- 43 Nick Marshall, 2014 42 Patrick Nix, 1994
- 39 Ben Leard, 1999
- 38 Bo Nix, 2020

#### PASSING COMPLETIONS

- 27 Nick Marshall, 2014
- 26 Ben Leard, 1999
- 23 Patrick Nix, 1994
- 23 Bo Nix, 2020

#### PASSING YARDS

456 Nick Marshall, 2014

317 Pat Sullivan, 1970 274 Reggie Slack, 1989

#### PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

- 3 Cam Newton, 2010
- Nick Marshall, 2014
- 2 Ben Leard, 1999
- 2 Patrick Nix, 1995
- 2 Jason Campbell, 2002
- 2 Brandon Cox, 2005
- 2 Chris Todd, 2009
- Nick Marshall, 2013

## TEAM BESTS

Rushing Attempts. 59 (1983) Rushing Yards......355 (1983) Passing Attempts...43 (2014) Passing Comp........27 (2014) Passing Yards.......456 (2014) Total Offense.......630 (2014)

## **COMPARING AUBURN AND ALABAMA**

4

3

#### **AUBURN TEAMSTATISTICS AU OPP** Points/PG 30.27 22.0 First Downs 245 225 Rushing/PG 177.2 1323 Passing/PG 250.6 235.9 Total Off./PG 427.8 368.2 Time of Possession 28:49 31:11

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS						
<b>RUSHING</b>	Att	Net	Avg.	TD		
Bigsby	178	940	5.3	10		
Hunter	81	574	7.1	3		

<b>PASSII</b>	NG C-A-I	Pct. Yds.	ΤD
Nix	197-323-3	61.0 2294	11
Finley	34-54-0	52.3 463	3

TC
1
2

### **DEFENSEU-A-TT TFLInt PBU**

McClain	53-35-88	7.0	0	
Wooten	46-31-77	4.5	0	
Monday	37-18-55	7.0	1	

ALADAMA		
<b>TEAMSTATISTICS</b>	UA	OPP
Points/PG	44.3	19.7
First Downs	273	190
Rushing/PG	157.5	86.1
Passing/PG	344.0	220.4
Total Off./PG	501.6	306.5
Time of Possession	32:32	27:28

# INDIVIDUAL LEADERS RUSHING Att Net Avg. TD Robinson Jr. 191 945 4.9 14 Williams 48 284 5.9 1

# PASSING C-A-I Pct. Yds. TD Young 263-367-3 71.6 3584 38 Tyson 10-15-0 66.6 150 0

RECEIVING	Rec.	Yds.	Ava.	TD
Williams	59	1218	20.6	13
Metchie III	77	895	11.6	7

DEFENSE	U-A-TT	TFL	Int	PBU
Το′οΤο′ο	35-49-84	7.0	0	1
Anderson Jr	: 43-35-78	26.5	0	2
Battle	32-29-61	0.0	2	3

# **AUBURN - ALABAMA SERIES RESULTS**

(Alabama leads, 47-37-1)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE	YR.	SCORE	SITE	DATE	YR. SCORE	SITE	DATE
1893:	AU, 32-22	at Birmingham, AL	Feb. 22	1973:	UA, 35-0	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1	2010: AU, 28-27	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 26
	AU, 40-16	at Montgomery, AL	Nov. 30	1974:	UA, 17-13	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29	2011: UA, 42-14	at Auburn	Nov. 26
1894:	UA, 18-0	at Montgomery, AL	Nov. 29	1975:	UA, 28-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29	2012: UA, 49-0	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 24
1895:	AU, 48-0	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 23	1976:	UA, 38-7	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 27	2013: AU, 34-28	at Auburn	Nov. 30
1900:	AU, 53-5	at Montgomery, AL	Nov. 17	1977:	UA, 48-21	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 26	2014: UA, 55-44	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 29
1901:	AU, 17-0	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 15	1978:	UA, 34-16	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 2	2015: UA, 29-13	at Auburn	Nov. 28
1902:	AU, 23-0	at Birmingham, AL	Oct. 18	1979:	UA, 25-18	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1	2016: UA, 30-12	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 26
1903:	UA, 18-6	at Montgomery, AL	Oct. 23	1980:	UA, 34-18	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29	2017: AU, 26-14	at Auburn	Nov. 25
1904:	AU, 29-5	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 12		UA, 28-17	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 28	2018: UA, 52-21	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 24
1905:	UA, 30-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 18	1982:	AU, 23-22	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 27	2019: AU, 48-45	at Auburn	Nov. 30
1906:	UA, 10-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 17	1983:	AU, 23-20	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 3	2020: UA, 42-13	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 28
	Tie, 6-6	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 16		UA, 17-15	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1			
	UA, 55-0	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 4		UA, 25-23	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 30	at Auburn: AU lead	•	
	AU, 14-13	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 3		AU, 21-17	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29	at Tuscaloosa: AU	,	
	UA, 34-0	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 2		AU, 10-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 27	at Neutral Sites: U		,
	UA, 25-7	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1		AU, 15-10	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 25		n, AL: UA leads, 28	3-17 (6-1*)
	UA, 21-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29		AU, 30-20	at Auburn	Dec. 2	at Montgome	ry, AL: Tied, 2-2	
	UA, 10-7	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 28		UA, 16-7	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1			
	AU, 28-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 27		UA, 13-6	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 30	*Birmingham gam		
	AU, 26-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 26		UA, 17-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 26	1988 when ticket a	allocation change	d
	AU, 34-7	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1		AU, 22-14	at Auburn	Nov. 20			
	AU, 40-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 30		UA, 21-14	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 19			
	AU, 14-8	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29		AU, 31-27	at Auburn	Nov. 18			
	UA, 10-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 28		UA, 24-23	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 23			
	UA, 3-0	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 26		AU, 18-17	at Auburn	Nov. 22			
	UA, 34-0	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 2		UA, 31-17	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 21			
	UA, 38-0	at Birmingham, AL	Dec.1		UA, 28-17	at Auburn	Nov. 20			
	AU, 10-8	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 30		: AU, 9-0	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 18			
	UA, 21-14	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 26		UA, 31-7	at Auburn	Nov. 17			
	UA, 30-3	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 27		: AU, 17-7	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 23			
	UA, 31-0	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 3		: AU, 28-23	at Auburn	Nov. 22			
	UA, 7-3	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 2		: AU, 21-13	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 20			
	UA, 24-16	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 30		: AU, 28-18	at Auburn	Nov. 19			
	AU, 49-26	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 29		: AU, 22-15	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 18			
	AU, 33-28	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 28		AU, 17-10	at Auburn	Nov. 24			
	UA, 31-7	at Birmingham, AL	Nov. 27		: UA, 36-0	at Tuscaloosa	Nov. 29			
1972:	AU, 17-16	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 2	2009	: UA, 26-21	at Auburn	Nov. 27			
								•		

# **GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS**

## **Last 20 Games**

					Rank	<	AU	Ru	shing		Pa	ssing		Tot	Off	UA	Ru	ıshing	ı	F	assing	9	Tot	Off
Date	Site		Result	Attend	AU	UA	FD	No	Yds	D	C-A-I	Yds	TD	No	Yds	FD	No	Yds	TD	C- A- I	Yds	TD	No	Yds
11-17-01	Auburn	L	7-31	86,063	17		15	28	41	1	16-24-0	231	0	52	272	25	44	328	2	22-30-0	221	2	74	549
11-23-02	Tuscaloosa	W	17-7	84,818		9	14	38	129	0	10-18-1	169	2	56	298	17	34	111	1	18-37-1	209	0	71	320
11-22-03	Auburn	W	28-23	86,063			13	41	249	2	18-27-2	270	1	68	519	13	34	111	1	13-29-2	180	1	63	291
11-20-04	Tuscaloosa	W	21-13	83,818	2		18	41	74	2	18-24-1	224	1	65	298	15	31	50	0	17-30-1	226	1	61	276
11-19-05	Auburn	W	28-18	87,451	11	8	13	35	139	2	14-21-0	118	2	56	257	11	37	33	2	16-29-0	155	0	66	188
11-18-06	Tuscaloosa	W	22-15	92,138	15		14	40	124	2	6-14-0	137	1	54	261	18	30	112	0	18-33-1	252	2	63	364
11-24-07	Auburn	W	17-10	87,451	25		17	41	165	2	12-22-1	117	0	63	282	15	36	112	1	12-26-1	113	0	62	225
11-29-08	Tuscaloosa	L	0-36	92,138		1	8	30	57	0	9-23-0	113	0	53	170	21	50	234	3	10-18-0	178	2	68	412
11-27-09	Auburn	L	21-26	87,451		2	15	32	151	1	15-27-1	181	2	59	332	17	35	73	1	21-32-0	218	2	67	291
11-26-10	Tuscaloosa	W	28-27	101,821	2	9	17	41	108	1	13-20-0	216	3	61	324	23	30	69	1	27-41-0	377	2	71	446
11-26-11	Auburn	L	14-42	87,451		2	9	35	78	0	11-20-1	62	0	55	140	19	35	213	1	18-23-0	184	3	58	397
11-24-12	Tuscaloosa	L	0-49	101,821		2	7	32	92	0	5-15-2	71	0	47	163	25	47	267	3	15-22-0	216	4	69	483
11-30-13	Auburn	W	34-28	87,451	4	1	22	52	296	2	11-16-0	97	2	68	393	19	35	218	1	17-29-0	277	3	64	495
11-29-14	Tuscaloosa	L	44-55	101,821	15	2	28	47	174	1	27-43-1	456	3	90	630	24	34	227	4	20-27-3	312	4	61	539
11-28-15	Auburn	L	13-29	87,451		2	12	37	91	0	10-23-0	169	1	60	260	24	50	286	1	17-26-0	179	1	76	465
11-26-16	Tuscaloosa	L	12-30	101,821	13	1	7	26	66	0	7-19-1	116	0	45	182	26	44	203	1	28-37-2	298	2	81	501
11-25-17	Auburn	W	26-14	87,451	6	1	25	49	168	2	22-29-0	240	1	78	408	18	38	211	1	13-23-0	103	1	61	314
11-24-18	Tuscaloosa	L	21-52	101,821		1	19	43	130	1	15-32-1	153	2	75	283	23	26	123	1	26-33-0	377	6	59	500
11-30-19	Auburn	W	48-45	87,451	16	5	23	34	181	2	15-31-0	173	1	65	354	28	38	180	1	26-39-2	335	4	77	515
11-28-20	Tuscaloosa	L	13-42	19,424	22	1	20	42	120	1	23-38-2	227	0	80	347	20	27	143	1	18-26-0	302	5	53	445
																1								

# **CAREER STATS VS. ALABAMA**

	P	ASSING				
Player	C-A-I	TD	Yds.	Yds/Gm		
Bo Nix	38-68-2	1	400	200		
	RUSHING					
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Carry	TD		
Tank Bigsby	11	39	3.5	0		
Bo Nix	15	43	2.8	2		
Shaun Shivers	17	55	3.2	1		

	REG	CEIVING		
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Catch	TD
Anders Carlson	1	3	3.0	0
Kobe Hudson	1	20	20.0	0
Shedrick Jackson	1	37	37.0	0
J.J. Pegues	2	17	8.5	0
John Samuel Shenker	2	38	19.0	0
01.	_			_

Kobe Hudson	1	20	20.0	0
Shedrick Jackson	1	37	37.0	0
J.J. Pegues	2	17	8.5	0
John Samuel Shenker	2	38	19.0	0
Shaun Shivers	3	11	3.6	0
	PUNT	<b>RETURNS</b>		

	1 0111	1 OILL RELOKING				
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Return	TD		
NONE			0,			

KICK RETURNS						
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Return	TD		
Shaun Shivers	7	98	14.0	0		
DEFENSIVE						

DEFENSIVE						
Player	UA	A	Total	Misc.		
Dre Butler	1	1	2			
Derick Hall	1	1	2	QBH		
Zakoby McClain	10	10	20	INT for TD		
Roger McCreary	8	1	9	QBH		
Smoke Monday	9	3	12	INT for TD, FF		
T. D. Moultry	3	3	6			
Bo Nix	1	0	1			
Owen Pappoe	3	4	7	.5 TFL		
Nehemiah Pritchett	2	0	2	2 PBU		
Ladarius Tennison	1	0	1			
Colby Wooden	2	1	3			
Chandler Wooten	2	0	2			

PUNTING						
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Punt	Long		
Oscar Chapman	1	39	39.0	39		
Aidan Marshall	9	335	37.2	43		
Bo Nix	1	42	42.0	42		

		KICKING		
Player	PAT	FGA-FGM	Long FG	Total Points
Anders Carlson	8	6-7	52	26

ARKON	l (2-9, 1-6 MAC)	
Sept 4	@Auburn (SECN+)	L,10-60
Sept 11	TEMPLE (ESPN+)	L, 24-45
Sept 18	BRYANT (ESPN3)	W, 35-14
Sept 25	@Ohio State (BTN)	L, 7-59
Oct 2	OHIO (ESPN3)	L, 17-34
Oct 9	@Bowling Green (ESPN+)	W, 35-20
Oct 16	@Miami (OH) (ESPN+)	L, 21-34
Oct 23	BUFFALO (ESPN+)	L,10-45
Nov 2	BALL STATE (CBSS)	L, 25-31
Nov 9	@WMU (CBSS)	L, 40-45
Nov 20	KENT STATE	L, 0-38
Nov 27	@Toledo (ESPN+)	1100 am

ALABAMA STATE (4-6, 3-5 SWAC)			
Sept 4	MILES	W, 14-13 (OT)	
Sept 11	@Auburn (SECN)	L, 0-62	
Sept 25	BETHUNE-COOKMAN	W, 41-24	
Oct 2	@Florida A&M	L, 0-28	
Oct 9	UAPB	W, 35-15	
Oct 16	@Jackson State	L, 7-28	
Oct 30	ALABAMA A&M	L, 28-42	
Nov 6	@Prairie View A&M	L, 20-24	
Nov 13	@Mississippi Valley State	e L, 31-44	
Nov 20	@TEXAS SOUTHERN	W, 24-21	
Nov. 25	TUSKEGEE (ESPN+)	200 pm	

PENN STATE (7-4, 4-4 BIG TEN)			
Sept 4	@Wisconsin (FOX)	W, 16-10	
Sept 11	BALL STATE (FS1)	W, 44-13	
Sept 18	AUBURN (ABC)	W, 28-20	
Sept 25	VILLANOVA (BŤN)	W, 38-17	
Oct 2	INDIANA (ABC)	W, 24-0	
Oct 9	@lowa (FOX)	L, 20-23	
Oct 23	ILLINOİS (ABC)	L, 18-20 (9OT)	
Oct 30	@Ohio State (ABC)	L, 24-33	
Nov 6	@Maryland (FS1)	W, 31-14	
Nov 13	MICHIGAN (ABC)	L, 17-21	
Nov 20	RUTGERS (BTN)	W, 28-0	
Nov 27	@Michigan State (ABO	C) 230 pm	

GEORG	SIA STATE (6-5, 5-2 SUN B	ELT)
Sept 4	ARMY (ESPNU)	L, 10-43
Sept 11	@North Carolina (ESPN3)	L, 17-59
Sept 18	CHARLOTTE (ESPN+)	W, 20-9
Sept 25	@Auburn (SECN)	L, 24-34
Oct 2	APPALACHIAN ST (ESPN-	-) L, 16-45
Oct 9	@ULM (ESPN+)	W, 55-21
Oct 23	TEXAS STATE (ESPN+)	W, 28-16
Oct 30	@Georgia Southern (ESPN:	3) W, 21-14
Nov 4	@Louisiana (ESPN)	L, 17-21
Nov 13	@Coastal Carolina (ESPN+	)W, 42-40
Nov 20	ARKANSAS STATE	W, 28-20
Nov 27	TROY (ESPN+)	100 pm

LSU (5-	6, 2-5 SEC)	
Sept 4	@UCLA (FOX)	L, 27-38
Sept 11	MCNEESE (SECN+)	W, 34-7
Sept 18	CENTRAL MICH (SECN)	W, 49-21
Sept 25	@Mississippi State (ESPN	) W, 28-25
Oct 2	AUBzURN (ESPN)	L, 19-24
Oct 9	@Kentucky (SECN)	L, 21-42
Oct 16	FLORIDA (ESPN)	W, 49-42
Oct 23	@Ole Miss (CBS)	L, 17-31
Nov 6	@Alabama (ESPN)	L, 14-20
Nov 13	ARKANSAS (SECN) L	., 13-16 (OT)
Nov 20	ULM	W, 27-14
Nov 27	TEXAS A&M (ESPN)	600 pm

GEORG	SIA (11-0, 8-0 SEC)	
Sept 4	vs Clemson (ABC)	W, 10-3
Sept 11	UAB (ESPN2)	W, 56-7
Sept 18	SOUTH CAROLINA (E	SPN)W, 40-13
Sept 25	@Vanderbilt (SECN)	W, 62-0
Oct 2	ARKANSAS (ESPN)	W, 37-0
Oct 9	@Auburn (CBS)	W, 34-10
Oct 16	KENTUCKY (CBS)	W, 30-13
Oct 30	vs Florida (CBS)	W, 34-7
Nov 6	MISSOURI (ESPN)	W, 43-6
Nov 13	@Tennessee (CBS)	W, 41-7
Nov 20	CHARLESTON SOUTH	HERN W, 56-7
Nov 27	@Georgia Tech (ABC)	1100 am

ARKANSAS (7-4, 3-4 SEC)			
Sept 4	RICE (SECN+)	W, 38-17	
Sept 11	TEXAS (ESPN)	W, 40-21	
Sept 18	GA SOUTHERN (SECN	l) W, 45-10	
Sept 25	vs Texas A&M (CBS)	W, 20-10	
Oct 2	@Georgia (ESPN)	L, 0-37	
Oct 9	@Ole Miss (ESPN)	L, 51-52	
Oct 16	AUBURN (CBS)	L, 23-38	
Oct 23	vs UAPB (SECN)	W, 45-3	
Nov 6	MISSISSIPPI STATE	W, 31-28	
Nov 13	@LSU (SECN)	W, 16-13 (OT)	
Nov 20	@Alabama (CBS)	L, 35-42	
Nov 26	MISSOURI (CBS)	230 pm	

OLE MI	SS (9-2, 5-2 SEC)	
Sept 4	vs Louisville (ESPN)	W, 43-24
Sept 11	AUSTIN PEAY (ESPN+)	W, 54-17
Sept 18	TULANE (ESPN2)	W, 61-2
Oct 2	@Alabama (CBS)	L, 21-42
Oct 9	ARKANSAS (ESPN)	W, 52-5
Oct 16	@Tennessee (SECN)	W, 31-26
Oct 23	LSU (CBS)	W, 31-17
Oct 30	@Auburn (ESPN)	L, 20-3
Nov 6	LIBERTY (SECN)	W, 27-14
Nov 13	TEXAS A&M (ESPN)	W, 29-19
Nov 20	VANDERBILT (SECN)	W, 31-17
Nov 25	@Mississippi State (ESPN)	630 pm

TEXAS	A&M (8-3, 4-3 SEC)	
Sept 4	KENT STATE (ESPNU)	W, 41-10
Sept 11	@Colorado (FOX)	W, 10-7
Sept 18	NEW MEXICO (SECN)	W, 34-0
Sept 25	vs Arkansas (CBS)	L, 10-20
Oct 2	MISSISSIPPI ST (CBS)	L, 22-26
Oct 9	ALABAMA (CBS)	W, 41-38
Oct 16	@Missouri (SECN)	W, 35-14
Oct 23	SOUTH CAROLINA	W, 44-14
Nov 6	AUBURN (CBS)	W, 20-3
Nov 13	@Ole Miss (ESPN)	L, 19-29
Nov 20	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M	W, 52-3
Nov 27	@LSU (ESPN)	600 pm

MISSISSIPPI STATE (7-4, 4-3 SEC)			
Sept 4	LA TECH (ESPNÚ)	W, 35-34	
Sept 11	NC STATE (ESPN2)	W, 24-10	
Sept 18	@Memphis (ESPN2)	L, 29-31	
Sept 25	LSU (ESPN)	L, 25-28	
Oct 2	@Texas A&M (CBS)	W, 26-22	
Oct 16	ALABAMA (ESPN)	L, 9-49	
Oct 23	@Vanderbilt (SECN)	W, 45-6	
Oct 30	KENTUCKY (SECN)	W, 31-17	
Nov 6	@Arkansas (SECN)	L, 28-31	
Nov 13	@Auburn (ESPN)	W, 43-34	
Nov 20	TENNESSÉE STATE (ES	SPN+)W, 55-10	
Nov 25	OLE MISS (ESPN)	630 PM	

SOUTH	CAROLINA (6-5, 3-5 SE	C)
Sept 4	EASTERN ILLINOIS (SECN	I+) W, 46-0
Sept 11	@East Carolina (ESPN2)	W, 20-17
Sept 18	@Georgia (ESPN)	L, 13-40
Sept 25	KENTUCKY (ESPN2)	L, 10-16
Oct 2	TROY (SECN)	W, 23-14
Oct 9	@Tennessee (ESPN2)	L, 20-45
Oct 16	VANDERBILT (SECN)	W, 21-20
Oct 23	@Texas A&M (SECN)	L, 14-44
Nov 6	FLORIDA (SECN)	W, 40-17
Nov 13	@Missouri (SECN)	L, 28-31
Nov 20	AUBURN (ESPN)	W, 21-17
Nov 27	CLEMSON (SECN)	630 pm

ALABA	MA (10-1, 6-1 SEC)	
Sept 4	vs Miami (ABC)	W, 44-13
Sept 11	MERCER (SECN)	W, 48-14
Sept 18	@Florida (CBS)	W, 31-29
Sept 25	SOUTHERN MISS (SECN)	W, 63-14
Oct 2	OLE MISS (CBS)	W, 42-21
Oct 9	@Texas A&M (CBS)	L, 38-41
Oct 16	@Mississippi State (ESPN)	W, 49-9
Oct 23	TENNESSEE (ESPN)	W, 52-24
Nov 6	LSU (ESPN)	W, 20-14
Nov 13	NEW MEXÍCO ST (SECN)	W, 59-3
Nov 20	ARKANSAS (CBS)	W, 42-35
Nov 27	@Auburn (CBS)	230 pm



- history on December 22, 2020. Harsin spent the previous seven seasons as head coach at Boise State, where he compiled a 69-19 record while winning three Mountain West Conference titles.
- >> A former Boise State quarterback, assistant coach and offensive coordinator, Harsin is 81-26 overall as a head coach - including one season at Arkansas State - and has directed his programs to bowl games each season.
- His impressive resume at Boise saw him led the Broncos to five 10-win seasons, seven consecutive bowl appearances and six MWC West Division Championships.
- >> In his BSU debut season Harsin led his alma mater back to where it rose to national prominence. Boise State went 12-2 in 2014, winning its first outright Mountain West Championship and capping the campaign with a 38-30 victory over Arizona in the 2014 VIZIO Fiesta Bowl.
- The only alumnus to lead the Broncos as head coach in the history of Boise State, Harsin has won conference championships as a student-athlete, assistant coach and head coach.
- >> Boise State also captured MW titles in 2017 and 2019, giving Harsin three in six seasons. In 2017, the Broncos capped the championship campaign with a 38-28 victory over Oregon in the Las Vegas Bowl. The Broncos concluded the year at 11-3 overall and ranked No. 22 in both the Associated Press and Coaches Polls.
- For his efforts in 2014, Harsin was named a finalist for the Paul "Bear Bryant" National Coach of the Year Award, the Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year Award and the Dodd Trophy, given annually by the Bobby Dodd National Coach of the Year Foundation. He was also named the nation's top first-year head coach by the Football Writers Association of America.
- >> Harsin earned his first head coaching opportunity at Arkansas State in 2013, which claimed a share of the Sun Belt Conference championship and a berth in the GoDaddy.com Bowl that season.



## **HARSIN FILE**

#### **COACH HARSIN**

Hometown	Boise, Idaho
College	Boise State (2000)
Family	Wife: Kes
	Daughters: Devyn Lynn and Dayn MyKena
	Son: Davis

#### **COACHING CAREER**

Year	School	Position
2021	Auburn	Head Coach
2014-20	Boise State	Head Coach
2013	Arkansas State	Head Coach
2011-12	Texas	Co-Off. Coordinator/QB
2006-10	Boise State	Offensive Coordinator/QB
2002-05	Boise State	Tight Ends
2001	Boise State	Graduate Assistant
2000	Eastern Oregon	RB/WR

#### **CHAMPIONSHIPS**

Year	School	Championship
2019	Boise State	Mountain West
2017	Boise State	Mountain West
2014	Boise State	Mountain West
2013	Arkansas State	co-Sun Belt
2010	Boise State	WAC
2009	Boise State	WAC
2008	Boise State	WAC
2006	Boise State	WAC
2005	Boise State	WAC
2004	Boise State	WAC
2003	Boise State	WAC
2002	Boise State	WAC

YEAR	SCHOOL	REC.	CONF.	NOTES
2013	Arkansas State	7-5	5-2	Co-Sun Belt Champion
2014	Boise State	12-2	7-1	MW Champs/Fiesta Bowl Champs
2015	Boise State	9-4	5-3	Poinsettia Bowl Champions
2016	Boise State	10-3	6-2	Cactus Bowl
2017	Boise State	11-3	7-1	MW Champs/Las Vegas Bowl Champs
2018	Boise State	10-3	7-1	MW Champ. Game
2019	Boise State	12-2	8-0	MW Champs/Las Vegas Bowl
2020	Boise State	5-2	5-0	MW Champ. Game
2021	Auburn	6-5	3-4	<u> </u>
TOTAL	(8 years)	82-29 (.738)	53-14 (.791)	

### HARSIN VS. ALL OPPONENTS

Air Force	4-3
Akron	1-0
Alabama State	
Arizona	1-0
Arkansas	
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	1-0
Auburn	
Baylor	0-1
BYU	
Colorado State	7-0
Connecticut	
Florida State	1-0
Fresno State	4-2
Georgia	0-1
Georgia State	
Hawaii	
Idaho	1-0
Idaho State	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	
Louisiana-Monroe	
LSU	
Marshall	
Memphis	
Mississippi State	
Missouri	0-1
Nevada	
New Mexico	
Northern Illinois	
Oklahoma State	
Ole Miss	
Oregon	
Oregon State	1-0
Penn State	
Portland State	
San Diego State	
San Jose State	
South Alabama	
South Carolina	
Texas A&M	
Texas State	
Troy	
UNLV	
Utah State	
Virginia	1-1
Washington	1–1
Washington State	
Western Kentucky	
Wyoming	6-1
	82-29

2014

# **12-2, 7-1 MWC**BOISE STATE

16th AP, 16th USA Today

# MOUNTAIN WEST CHAMPION MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION

8/28	vs. Ole Miss	Atlanta, GA	NR/18	13-35	L	32,823
9/6	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	37-24	W	34,910
9/13	at UCONN	East Harford, CT	NR/NR	38-21	W	30,098
9/20	LOUISIANA-LA	BOISE	NR/NR	34-9	W	33,337
9/27	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	NR/NR	14-28	L	30,012
10/4	* at Nevada	Reno, NV	NR/NR	51-46	W	32,327
10/17	* FRESNO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	37-27	W	35,008
10/24	* BYU	BOISE	NR/NR	55-30	W	36,752
11/8	* at New Mexico	Albuquerque, NM	NR/NR	60-49	W	21,089
11/15	* SAN DIEGO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	38-29	W	27,478
11/22	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	NR/NR	63-14	W	15,821
11/29	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	25/NR	50-19	W	33,940
		MWC CHAMPIONSHIP	GAME			
12/6	FRESNO STATE	BOISE	22/NR	28-14	W	26,101
		FIESTA BOWL				
12/31	vs. Arizona	Glendale, AZ	21/12	38-30	W	66,896

2015

## 9-4, 5-2 MWC BOISE STATE

9/4	WASHINGTON	BOISE	23/NR	16-13	W	36,836
9/12	at BYU	Provo, UT	20/NR	24-35	L	63,470
9/18	IDAHO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	52-0	W	33,868
9/25	at Virginia	Charlottesville, VA	NR/NR	56-14	W	42,427
10/3	* HAWAII	BOISE	NR/NR	55-0	W	35,907
10/10	* at Colorado State	Fort Collins, CO	24/NR	41-10	W	26,117
10/16	* at Utah State	Logan, UT	21/NR	26-52	L	22,509
10/24	* WYOMING	BOISE	NR/NR	34-14	W	31,946
10/31	* at UNLV	Whitney, NV	NR/NR	55-27	W	14,315
11/14	* NEW MEXICO	BOISE	NR/NR	24-31	L	32,780
11/20	* AIR FORCE	BOISE	NR/NR	30-37	L	30,332
11/27	* at San Jose State	San Jose, CA	NR/NR	40-23	W	15,770
		POINSETTIA BO'	WL			
12/23	vs. Northern Illinois	San Diego, CA	NR/NR	55-7	W	21,501

2013

# 7-5, 5-2 SUN BELT ARKANSAS STATE

8/31	ARKANSAS-PB	JONESBORO	NR/NR	62-11	W	30,451
9/7	at Auburn	Auburn, AL	NR/NR	9-38	L	83,246
9/12	* TROY	JONESBORO	NR/NR	41-34	W	26,012
9/21	at Memphis	Memphis, TN	NR/NR	7-31	L	36,279
9/28	at Missouri	Columbia, MO	NR/NR	19-41	L	62,468
10/12	IDAHO	JONESBORO	NR/NR	48-24	W	26,781
10/22	* LOUISIANA-LA	JONESBORO	NR/NR	7-23	L	24,578
11/2	* at South Alabama	Mobile, AL	NR/NR	17-16	W	18,228
11/9	* at Louisiana-Monroe	Monroe, LA	NR/NR	42-14	W	13,427
11/16	* TEXAS STATE	JONESBORO	NR/NR	38-21	W	23,143
11/23	* GEORGIA STATE	JONESBORO	NR/NR	35-33	W	18,512
11/30	* at Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, KY	NR/NR	31-34	L	

Note: Arkansas State accepted a bid to the GoDaddy.com Bowl, but Harsin did not coach in the game, having already been named Boise State head coach

2016

# 10-3, 6-2 MWC BOISE STATE

## **MW MOUNTAIN CO-CHAMPION**

9/3	at Louisiana-La.	Lafayette, LA	NR/NR	45-10	W	22,661
9/10	WASHINGTON ST.	BOISE	NR/NR	31-28	W	36,163
9/24	at Oregon State	Corvallis, OR	NR/NR	38-24	W	42,846
10/1	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	24/NR	21-10	W	36,602
10/7	* at New Mexico	Albuquerque, NM	19/NR	49-21	W	20,090
10/15	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	15/NR	28-23	W	33,448
10/20	BYU	BOISE	14/NR	28-27	W	34,575
10/29	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	13/NR	28-30	L	26,023
11/4	* SAN JOSE STATE	BOISE	24/NR	45-31	W	31,863
11/12	* at Hawaii	Honolulu, HI	24/NR	52-16	W	22,731
11/18	* UNLV	BOISE	22/NR	42-25	W	32,989
11/25	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	19/NR	20-27	L	23,56
		CACTUS BOWL				
12/27	vs. Baylor	Phoenix, AZ	NR/NR	12-31	L	33,328

2017

## 11-3, 7-1 MWC BOISE STATE

# 22nd AP, 22nd USA Today MOUNTAIN WEST CHAMPION MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION

9/2	TROY	BOISE	NR/NR	24-13	W	31,581
9/9	at Washington State	Pullman, WA	NR/20	44-47	LO	Г 32,631
9/14	* NEW MEXICO	BOISE	NR/NR	28-14	W	28,385
9/22	VIRGINIA	BOISE	NR/NR	23-42	L	33,947
10/6	at BYU	PROVO, UT	NR/NR	24-7	W	59,753
10/14	* at San Diego State	San Diego, CA	NR/19	31-14	W	49,053
10/21	* WYOMING	BOISE	NR/NR	24-14	W	35,565
10/28	* at Utah State	Logan, UT	NR/NR	41-14	W	19,012
11/4	* NEVADA	BOISE	NR/NR	41-14	W	30,858
11/11	* at Colorado State	Fort Collins, CO	NR/NR	59-52	W O	Г 32,166
11/18	* AIR FORCE	BOISE	NR/NR	44-19	W	33,030
11/25	* at Fresno State	Fresno, CA	25/NR	17-28	L	31,526
		MWC CHAMPIONSHI	P GAME			
12/2	FRESNO STATE	BOISE	NR/25	17-14	W	24,515
		LAS VEGAS BOV	VL			
12/16	vs. Oregon	Whitney, NV	25/NR	38-28	W	36,432

2018

# 10-3, 7-1 MWC BOISE STATE

## 24th AP, 23rd USA Today

## **MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION**

9/1	at Troy	Troy, AL	22/NR	56-20	W	29,612
9/8	UCONN	BOISE	20/NR	62-7	W	34,515
9/15	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	17/24	21-44	L	54,974
9/29	* at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	NR/NR	34-14	W	22,271
10/6	* SAN DIEGO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	13-19	L	36,619
10/13	* at Nevada	Reno, NV	NR/NR	31-27	W	21,431
10/19	* COLORADO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	56-28	W	32,299
10/27	* at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	NR/NR	48-38	W	27,753
11/3	BYU	BOISE	NR/NR	21-16	W	35,241
11/9	* FRESNO STATE	BOISE	NR/16	24-17	W	33,118
11/16	* at New Mexico	Albuquerque, NM	23/NR	45-14	W	16,883
11/24	* UTAH STATE	BOISE	21/14	33-24	W	35,960
		MWC CHAMPIONSHIP	GAME			
12/1	FRESNO STATE	BOISE	19/25	16-19	L OT	23.662

2019

## 12-2, 8-0 MWC BOISE STATE

# 22nd AP, 23rd USA Today MOUNTAIN WEST CHAMPION MW MOUNTAIN CHAMPION

8/31 9/6 9/14 9/20 10/5 10/12 10/19 11/2 11/9 11/16	at Florida State MARSHALL PORTLAND STATE * AIR FORCE * at UNLV * HAWAII at BYU * at San Jose State * WYOMING * NEW MEXICO	Tallahassee, FL BOISE BOISE BOISE Whitney, NV BOISE Provo, UT San Jose, CA BOISE BOISE	NR/NR 24/NR 22/NR 20/NR 16/NR 14/NR 14/NR 21/NR 21/NR 19/NR	36-21 14-7 45-10 30-19 38-13 59-37 25-28 52-42 20-17 42-9	W W W W L W OT W	50,917 31,951 31,068 36,498 24,681 36,902 58,930 19.184 33,018 31,492
11/23	* at Utah State	Logan, UT	20/NR	56-21	W	18,315
11/29	* at Colorado State	Fort Collins, CO MWC CHAMPIONSHII	20/NR P GAME	31-24	W	12,324
12/7	HAWAII	BOISE LAS VEGAS BOV	19/NR VL	31-10	W	23,561
12/21	vs. Washington	Whitney, NV	19/NR	7-38	L	34,197

2020	<b>5-2, 5-</b> 0 BOISE				
10/24 * UTAH STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	42-13	W	0
)/31 * at Air Force	Colorado Springs, CO	25/NR	49-30	W	500
BYU	BOISE	21/9	17-51	L	1,100
12 * COLORADO STATE	BOISE	NR/NR	52-21	W	1,100
21 * at Hawaii	Honolulu, HI	NR/NR	40-32	W	0
/12 * at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	NR/NR	17-9	W	2,978
	MWC CHAMPIONSHIP	GAME			

12/19 vs. San Jose State Whitney, NV NR/24 20-34 L

2021

# 6-5, 3-4 SEC AUBURN

9/4	AKRON	AUBURN	NR/NR	60-10	W	83,821
9/11	ALABAMA STATE	AUBURN	25/NR	62-0	W	82,745
9/18	at Penn State	College State, PA	22/10	20-28	L	109,958
9/25	GEORGIA STATE	AUBURN	23/NR	34-24	W	86,650
10/2	* at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	22/NR	24-19	W	97,717
10/9	* GEORGIA	AUBURN	18/2	10-34	L	87,451
10/16	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	NR/17	38-23	W	73,370
10/30	* OLE MISS	AUBURN	18/10	31-20	W	87,451
11/6	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	12/13	3-20	L	109,835
11/13	* MISSISSIPPI STATE	AUBURN	16/NR	34-43	L	87,451
11/20	* at South Carolina	Columbia, SC	NR/NR	17-21	L	70,299

	AUBURN TEAM SUPERLATIVES UNDER HARSIN					
	Most Points			Most Passes Completed		
1.	62 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	1.	27 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21	
2. 3.	60 vs. Akron 38 at #17 Arkansas	9-4-21 10-16-21	2.	24 at LSU 24 vs. Georgia	10-2-21 10-9-21	
3. 4.	34 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	4.	22 vs. Akron	9-4-21	
4.	34 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21	4.	22 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	
	5 / V3. / 11351351pprotate	11 10 21		22 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21	
	Fewest Points Allowed					
1.	0 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21		Fewest Passes Attempted, Opponent		
2.	10 vs. Akron	9-4-21	1.	21 vs. Georgia	10-9-21	
3.	19 at LSU	10-2-21	2.	24 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	
4.	20 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21	3.	27 vs. Akron	9-4-21	
5.	21 at South Carolina	11-20-21	4.	29 vs. Alabama State 29 at #13 Texas A&M	9-11-21 11-6-21	
	Most First Downs					
1.	30 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21		Fewest Passes Completed, Opponent		
2.	28 vs. Akron	9-4-21	1.	12 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	
3.	24 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21	2.	14 vs. Georgia	10-9-21	
4.	23 at LSU	10-2-21	3.	15 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21	
5.	22 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21	_	15 at South Carolina	11-20-21	
	22 at South Carolina	11-20-21	5.	19 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	
	Fewest First Downs Allowed			Most Passing Vards		
1.	11 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	1.	Most Passing Yards 377 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21	
2.	12 vs. Akron	9-4-21	2.	297 vs. Akron	9-4-21	
3.	15 at South Carolina	11-20-21	3.	292 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21	
4.	18 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21	4.	290 at LSU	10-2-21	
5.	19 at LSU	10-2-21	5.	276 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21	
	M . B . I . A			5 .5 · V .4		
1.	Most Rushing Attempts 46 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21	1	Fewest Passing Yards Allowed	9-25-21	
1. 2.	40 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21	1. 2.	117 vs. Georgia State 130 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	
3.	39 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	3.	157 at SouthCarolina	11-20-21	
4.	35 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	4.	191 vs. Akron	9-4-21	
	35 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21	5.	192 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21	
4	Fewest Rushing Attempts, Opponent	11 12 01		Most Total Offense	0 4 01	
1. 2.	19 vs. Mississippi State 25 at LSU	11-13-21 10-2-21	1.	613 vs. Akron 538 vs. Alabama State	9-4-21 9-11-21	
2. 3.	29 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	3.	483 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21	
4.	33 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21	0.	483 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21	
5.	35 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21	5.	453 at LSU	10-2-21	
	Most Rushing Yards			Fewest Total Yards Allowed		
1.	364 vs. Alabama State 316 vs. Akron	9-11-21	1.	176 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	
2. 3.	207 vs. #10 Ole Miss	9-4-21 10-30-21	2.	188 vs. Akron 306 at South Carolina	9-4-21 11-20-21	
3. 4.	191 at South Carolina	11-20-21	4.	361 at LSU	10-2-21	
5.	166 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	5.	384 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	
				5 5 7 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1		
	Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed			Punting Average (Min. of 4)		
1.	-3 vs. Akron	9-4-21	1.	48.5 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21	
2.	36 at LSU	10-2-21	2.	47.8 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21	
3.	46 vs. Alabama State	9-11-21	3.	46.4 vs. Georgia State	9-4-21	
4. 5.	72 vs. Mississippi State 149 at South Carolina	11-13-21 11-20-21	4. 5.	46 vs. Georgia 39.2 at South Carolina11-20-21	10-9-21	
J.	147 at Jouth Calolina	11-20-21	J.	37.2 at 30uti1 Carollila 11-20-21		
	Most Passes Attempted			Most Time of Possession		
1.	48 at LSU	10-2-21	1.	33:25 vs. #10 Ole Miss	10-30-21	
2.	43 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	2.	31:42 at #10 Penn State	9-18-21	
	43 vs. Georgia	10-9-21	3.	30:23 vs. Georgia State	9-25-21	
_	43 vs. Mississippi State	11-13-21	4.	30:03 at #17 Arkansas	10-16-21	
5.	41 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21	5.	29:56 at #13 Texas A&M	11-6-21	

HARSIN ERA RECORDS

#### 2021....All-Time Jordan-Hare Stadium..... ....4-2.....4-2 Away.....2-3.... 2-3 .....0-0 Neutral ..... SEC (reg. season only)......3-4.....3-4 West ......3-2...... ..3-2 East ......0-2.... 0-2Non-Conference......3-1..... 3-1 Overtime Games ...... 0-0...... ....0-0 Day Games ......3-3 Night Games......3-2...... .....3-2 .....0-0..... 0-0 September......3-1 October......3-1 November......0-3 December/January.....0-0..... ....0-0 .....4-4.....4-4 AU scores first ...... Opponent scores first.....2-1 Leading at half ......4-1 Trailing at half ......2-2 Tied at half ......0-2 Leading after 3rd......4-0.....4-0 Trailing after 3rd ......2-5 Tied after 3rd......0-0 Scoring less than 20 pts......0-3......0-3 Scoring 20+ pts.....6-2 Scoring 30+ pts.....5-1 Allowing less than 20 pts......3-0.....3-0 Allowing 20+ pts ......3-5......3-5..... Allowing 30+ pts ......0-2 Rushing for <100 yds......0-2.....0-2 Rushing for 100+ yds.....6-3....6-3 Rushing for 200+ yds.....3-0....3-0 Passing for 200+ yds......4-2.....4-2 Passing for 300+ yds.....0-1.....0-1 Totaling less than 300 yds ......0-1.....0-1 300+ yds of total offense ......6-4.....6-4 400+ yds of total offense ......6-1....6-1 500+ yds of total offense ......2-0......2-0 Allowing <100 yds rushing......3-2....3-2 Allowing <300 yds total offense ......2-0....2-0 Allowing 300+ yds total offense .......4-5.....4-5 Have a 100-yd rusher ......3-2....3-2....3-2 Opp. have a 100-yd rusher.....1-1 AU out-rushes opp. .....4-3.....4-3 AU is out-rushed......2-2 Rushing yards tied......0-0 vs. AP Top 5 ......0-1.....0-1 vs. AP Top 10 .....1-2 vs. AP Top 25......2-3......

## MISC. UNDER HARSIN

		ъ.
Longest	Scoring	Drive

BY PLAYS: 17 vs #2 Georgia, 10-9-21

BY TIME: 7:42 vs. Alabama State, 9-11-21

BY YARDS: 98 vs. Georgia State, 9-25-21

Most Plays: 79 at #10 Penn State, 9-18-21

Most Plays Against: 89 at #17 Arkansas, 10-16-21

#### **AUBURN INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES UNDER HARSIN**

1. 3. 4.	23 22 18	Rushing Attempts Tank Bigsby at #10 Penn State Tank Bigsby vs. #10 Ole Miss Tank Bigsby at South Carolina Tank Bigsby vs. Georgia State Tank Bigsby at #17 Arkansas	9-18-21 10-30-21 11-20-21 9-25-21 10-16-21	1. 2. 5.	Punts Inside The 20           4         Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M         11-6-21           2         Oscar Chapman at #10 Penn State         9-18-21           2         Oscar Chapman vs. Georgia State         9-25-21           2         Oscar Chapman at South Carolina         11-20-21           1         done 6 times
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	147 140 122	Net Rushing Yards Tank Bigsby at South Carolina Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State Tank Bigsby vs. #10 Ole Miss Tank Bigsby vs. Alabama State Tank Bigsy vs. Akron	11-20-21 9-11-21 10-30-21 9-11-21 9-11-21	1. 3. 5.	Punt Returns 3 Demetris Robertson vs. #10 Ole Miss 10-30-21 3 Demetris Roberston at #13 Texas A&M 11-6-21 2 Devin Guice vs. Alabama State 9-11-21 2 Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Georgia State 9-25-21 1 done 10 times
1. 5.	2 2 2	Rushing TDs Tank Bigsby vs. Akron Tank Bigsby at #10 Penn State Bo Nix vs. #10 Ole Miss Tank Bigsby vs. Mississippi State done 13 times	9-4-21 9-18-21 10-30-21 11-13-21	1. 2. 4. 5.	Punt Return Yards  26 Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Georgia State 9-25-21  23 Demetris Robertson vs. Alabama State9-11-21  23 Demetris Roberston at #13 Texas A&M 11-6-21  21 Devin Guice vs. Alabama State 9-11-21  19 Demetrish Robertson vs. Akron 9-4-21  19 Barton Lester vs. Alabama State 9-11-21
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	41 38 37	Pass Attempts Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State Bo Nix at LSU Bo Nix at #13 Texas A&M Bo Nix vs. #2 Georgia Bo Nix at #10 Penn State  Pass Completions	11-13-21 10-2-21 11-6-21 10-9-21 9-18-21	1. 2. 4. 5.	Kickoff Returns  Nehemiah Pritchett vs. Georgia State 9-25-21  Donovan Kaufman vs. Akron 9-4-21  Nehemiah Pritchett vs. #10 Ole Miss 10-30-21  Shaun Shivers vs. #10 Ole Miss 10-30-21  done 4 times
1. 2. 3. 4.	23 22 21 21	Bo Nix at #10 Penn State Bo Nix vs. #2 Georgia Bo Nix at #17 Arkansas	11-13-21 10-2-21 10-30-21 9-18-21 10-9-21 10-16-21	1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	292 276 275	Net Passing Yards Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State Bo Nix at #17 Arkansas Bo Nix vs. #10 Ole Miss Bo Nix vs. Akron Bo Nix at LSU	11-13-21 10-16-21 10-30-21 9-4-21 10-2-21	1. 2. 3.	FG Attempts  5 Anders Carlson vs. Georgia State 9-25-21  3 Anders Carlson at LSU 10-2-21  2 done 6 times
1. 2.	2 2 2	Passing TDs Bo Nix vs. Akron Bo Nix vs. Alabama State Bo Nix at #17 Arkansas Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State	9-4-21 9-11-21 10-16-21 11-13-21	1. 2. 4.	FG Made  4 Anders Carlson vs. Georgia State 9-25-21  2 Anders Carlson vs. Alabama State 9-11-21  2 Anders Carlson at #10 Penn State 9-18-21  1 done 7 times
5.	1 1 1	T.J. Finley at South Carolina	9-11-21 9-25-21 10-2-21 10-30-21 11-20-21	1. 2. 3. 4.	15 Zakoby McClain at #17 Arkansas 10-16-21 14 Zakoby McClain vs. #10 Ole Miss 10-30-21 13 Zakoby McClain vs. Mississippi State 11-13-21 12 Chandler Wooten vs. Georgia State 9-25-21 12 Zakoby McClain at LSU 10-2-21
1. 2. 3.		Receptions Kobe Hudson vs. Mississippi State Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina Demetris Robertson at LSU Kobe Hudson vs. #10 Ole Miss Shaun Shivers at #13 Texas A&M	11-13-21 11-20-21 10-2-21 10-30-21 11-6-21	1. 2. 3.	Tackles For Loss  3.0 T.D. Moultry vs. Akron 9-4-21 2.5 Ladarius Tennison vs. Mississippi State 11-13-21 2.0 Marquis Burks vs. Akron 9-4-21 2.0 Smoke Monday at #10 Penn State 9-18-21
1. 2. 3. 5.		Receiving Yards Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina Kobe Hudson vs. Mississippi State John Samuel Shenker at LSU Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Mississippi State Demetris Robertson at #17 Arkansas	11-13-21 10-2-21 e 11-13-21		2.0       T.D. Moultry vs. Georgia State       9-25-21         2.0       Eku Leota vs. Georgia State       9-25-21         2.0       Colby Wooden at #17 Arkansas       10-16-21         2.0       Smoke Monday vs. #10 Ole Miss       10-30-21         2.0       Zakoby McClain vs. #10 Ole Miss       10-30-21
1. 2.	2	Receiving TDs Demetris Robertson vs. Alabama Stadone 12 times  Punts	ite9-11-21	1	1 Roger McCreary vs. Alabama State 9-11-21 1 Roger McCreary at #10 Penn State 9-18-21 1 Smoke Monday vs. Georgia State 9-25-21 1 Bydarrius Knighten at LSU 10-2-21 1 Jaylin Simpson vs. #10 Ole Miss 10-30-21
1. 2. 3. 4.	7 6 5 4 4 4	Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M Oscar Chapman vs. #2 Georgia Oscar Chapman vs. Georgia State Oscar Chapman at #10 Penn State Oscar Chapman at #17 Arkansas	11-6-21 10-9-21 9-25-21 9-18-21 10-16-21 11-20-21	1. 2. 3.	Interception Yards 38 Donovan Kaufman at South Carolina 11-20-21 36 Smoke Monday vs. Georgia State 9-25-21 37 Roger McCreary at #10 Penn State 9-18-21



Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium, the nation's 12th-largest on-campus stadium with a capacity of 87,451, is in its 81st year as home to the Auburn Tigers.

On football Saturdays in Auburn, Jordan-Hare Stadium becomes Alabama's sixth-largest city. More than 75,000 season tickets have been sold to Auburn home games in each of the last 24 years.

The stadium is named for Ralph "Shug" Jordan, Auburn's all-time winningest football coach, and Clifford Leroy Hare, a member of Auburn's first football team, president of the old Southern Conference and long-time chairman of Auburn's Faculty Athletic Committee.

Legendary coach Pat Dye has also had his name forever attached to Jordan-Hare Stadium, as the turf officially became known as Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium prior to the 2005 Iron Bowl. Dye, who served as coach and athletics director at Auburn (1981-92) and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame (2005), led Auburn to a 99-39-4 record and four SEC titles in his 12 seasons on the Plains.

What is now Jordan-Hare Stadium was dedicated November 30, 1939, at the Auburn-Florida game. Babe McGehee, who passed away in 2005, scored the first touchdown in what was then called "Auburn Stadium," by catching a pass from Dick McGowen. McGowen, who later coached at Auburn under Jordan, kicked the extra point and Auburn tied Florida, 7-7.

That first stadium held 7,500 seats and consisted of what is now the bottom part of the lower west stands. When the stadium was renamed "Cliff Hare Stadium" in 1949, 14,000 seats—the present lower east stands—had been added, raising capacity to 21,500.

Jordan became head coach in 1951 and the stadium underwent three major expansions in 15 years. More than 40,000 seats, virtually half of the stadium's present capacity, were added while Jordan was the coach.

Cliff Hare Stadium became Jordan-Hare Stadium in 1973. It was the first stadium in the country to be named for an active coach.a

Overall, Auburn has played 431 games in Jordan-Hare Stadium, winning 338, losing 87 and tying seven for a winning percentage of .792 against some of the best teams in college football.

### **JHS QUICK FACTS**

ATTENDANCE AVERAGE	
1993	81,062
1994	81,287
1995	81,181
1996	82,468
1997	83,545
1998	81,105
1999	80,905
2000	82,435
2001	85,448
2002	82,943
2003	85,203
2004	83,085
2005	84,161
2006	85,063
2007	84,689
2008	86,915
2009	84,614
2010	86,087
2011	85,792
2012	82,646
2013	85,656
2014	87,451
2015	87,451
2016	86,937
2017	86,446
2018	84,462
2019	85,765
2020	17, 490*
2021	85,624

## LARGEST ON-CAMPUS STADIUMS

1. Michigan Stadium (Michigan)	107,601
2. Beaver Stadium (Penn State)	
3. Ohio Stadium (Ohio State)	
4. Kyle Field (Texas A&M)	102,733
5. Neyland Stadium (Tennessee)	102,455
6. Tiger Stadium (LSÙ)	
7. Bryant-Denny Štadium (Alabama)	
8. Darrell K. Royal-Texas Memorial Śtadium (Texas)	
9. Sanford Stadium (Georgia)	92,746
10. Ben Hill Griffin Stadium (Élorida)	
11. Jordan-Hare Stadium (Àuburn)	
12. Oklahoma Memorial Stadium (Oklahoma)	86,112
13. Nebraska Memorial Stadium (Nebraska)	
14. Clemson Memorial Stadium (Clemson)	
15. Notre Dame Stadium (Notre Dame)	

### **ALL-TIME WINNING PERCENTAGE BY STADIUM**

/ L==		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Year	Record	Winning Pct.
1. Alabama: Bryant-Denny Stadium (1929)	284-54-3	.837
2. Boise State: Albertsons Stadium (1970)	277-60	.821
3. Georgia Southern: Paulson Stadium (1984)	206-45	.820
4. Oklahoma: Oklahoma Memorial (1923)	415-87-15	.818
5. Marshall: Joan C. Edwards Stadium (1991)	173-39	.816
6. San Diego State: DignityHealthSportsPark(2003	)8-2	.800
7. Penn State: Beaver Stadium (1960)	304-79	.793
8. Ohio State: Ohio Stadium (1922)	459-113-2	.792
9. Auburn: Jordan-Hare Stadium (1939)	338-87-7	.791
10. Georgia: Sanford Stadium (1929)	368-107-9	.769

<sup>\*</sup>Jordan-Hare capacity in 2020 is 20% because of pandemic.

# **RECORDS UPDATE**

## CAREER RECORDS UPDATE

~	•	
500	rın	~
300		ч

Player	Seasons	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Daniel Carlson		1	92	198	480
2. Wes Byrum	2007-10	0	60	183	363
3. Anders Carlson	2018-	0	67	151	352
4. John Vaughn	2003-06	0	50	162	312
5. Carnell Williams	2001-04	46	0	0	276
6. Bo Jackson	1982-85	45	0	*2	274
7. Damon Duval	1999-02	1	45	125	266
8. Cody Parkey	2010-13	0	39	136	253
9. Al Del Greco	1980-83	0	42	110	236
10. Win Lyle	1987-89	0	45	95	230

## **Most Points Kicking**

Player	Seasons	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Daniel Carlson	2014-17	92	198	474
2. Wes Byrum	2007-10	60	183	363
3. Anders Carlson	2018-	67	151	352
4. John Vaughn	2003-06	50	162	312
5. Damon Duval	1999-02	45	125	260
6. Cody Parkey	2010-13	39	136	253
7. Al Del Greco	1980-83	42	110	236
8. Win Lyle	1987-89	45	95	230
9. Jorge Portela	1977-79	38	74	188
10. John Riley	1967-69	31	80	173

## Field Goals Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Daniel Carlson	2014-17	.807	114	92
2. Anders Carlson	2018-	.720	93	67
3. Wes Byrum	2007-10	.750	80	60
4. John Vaughn	2003-06	.725	69	50
5. Damon Duval	1999-02	.608	74	45
Win Lyle	1987-89	.763	59	45
7. Al Del Greco	1980-83	.609	69	42
8. Cody Parkey	2010-13	.745	53	39
9. Jorge Portela	1977-79	.613	62	38
10. Scott Etheridge	1992-93	.791	43	34

## PATs Made

	Player	Seasons	Pct	Att	Made
1.	Daniel Carlson	2014-17	1.000	198	198
2.	Wes Byrum	2007-10	.984	186	183
3.	John Vaughn	2003-06	.994	163	162
4.	Anders Carlson	. 2018-	.980	154	151
5.	Cody Parkey	2010-13	.986	138	136
6.	Damon Duval	1999-02	1.000	125	125
7.	Al Del Greco	1980-83	.991	111	110
8.	Gardner Jett	1970-72	.942	104	98
9.	Win Lyle	1987-89	.990	96	95
10.	Matt Hawkins	1994-95	.932	88	82

## **Touchdown Passes**

Player	Seasons	Yards	Int	TD
1. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	6284	39	53
2. Jason Campbell	2001-04	7299	24	45
3. Brandon Cox	2004-07	6959	32	42
4. Stan White	1990-93	8016	52	40
5. Dameyune Craig	1994-97	6026	24	39
Bo Nix	2019-	7251	16	39
7. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	5952	11	36
8. Nick Marshall	2013-14	4508	13	34
9. Patrick Nix	1992-95	4957	16	31
10. Cam Newton	2010	2854	7	30

## **Passing Yardage**

Player	Seasons	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
1. Stan White	1990-93	1231	659	.535	8016
2. Jason Campbell	2001-04	854	552	.646	7299
3. Bo Nix	2019-	1057	628	.591	7251
4. Brandon Cox	2004-07	927	550	.593	6959
5. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	819	452	.552	6284
<ol><li>Dameyune Craig</li></ol>	1994-97	782	427	.546	6026
7. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	739	470	.636	5952
8. Patrick Nix	1992-95	656	386	.588	4957
9. Reggie Slack	1986-89	585	346	.591	4697
10. Nick Marshall	2013-14	532	320	.602	4508

# Passing Yardage Per Game (min 20 games)

Player	Seasons	Yards	Games	Yds/Gm
1. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	5952	27	220.44
2. Bo Nix	2019-	67251	34	213.3
3. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	6284	30	209.47
4. Stan White	1990-93	8016	45	178.13
5. Chris Todd	2008-09	3515	20	175.75
6. Nick Marshall	2013-14	4508	26	173.38
7. Brandon Cox	2004-07	6959	44	158.16
8. Patrick Nix	1992-95	4957	32	154.91
9. Reggie Slack	1986-89	4697	31	151.52
10. Jason Campbell	2001-04	7299	49	148.95

# **Passing Attempts**

	Player	Seasons	Comp	Yards	Att
1.	Stan White	.1990-93	659	8016	1231
2.	Bo Nix	2019-	628	7251	1057
3.	Brandon Cox	.2004-07	550	6959	927
4.	Jason Campbell	.2001-04	552	7299	854
5.	Pat Sullivan	.1969-71	452	6284	819
6.	Dameyune Craig	.1994-97	427	6026	782
7.	Jarrett Stidham	.2017-18	470	5952	739
8.	Patrick Nix	.1992-95	386	4957	656
9.	Ben Leard	.1997-00	359	4289	592
10.	Reggie Slack	.1986-89	346	4697	585

# Pass Attemps Per Game (min 20 games)

Player -	Seasons	Att	Games	Att/Gm
1. Bo Nix		1057	34	31.088
2. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	739	27	27.370
3. Stan White	1990-93	1231	45	27.355
4. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	819	30	27.300
5. Chris Todd	2008-09	484	20	24.200
6. Brandon Cox	2004-07	927	44	21.068
7. Loran Carter	1966-68	476	23	20.696
8. Patrick Nix	1992-95	656	32	20.500
9. Nick Marshall	2013-14	532	26	20.462
10. Ben Leard	1997-00	592	29	20.414

# Pass Completions

Player	Seasons	Att	Yaras	Comp
1. Stan White		1231	8016	659
2. Bo Nix	2019-	1057	7251	628
3. Jason Campbell	2001-04	854	7299	552
4. Brandon Cox	2004-07	927	6959	550
5. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	739	5952	470
6. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	819	6284	452
7. Dameyune Craig	1994-97	782	6026	427
8. Patrick Nix	1992-95	656	4957	386
9. Ben Leard	1997-00	592	4289	359
10. Reggie Slack	1986-89	585	4697	346

# **RECORDS UPDATE**

Pass Completions Per Game (min. 20 games)

Player	Seasons	Comp	Games	Comp/Gm
1. Bo Nix	2019-	628	34	18.417
2. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	470	27	17.410
3. Pat Sullivan	1969-70	452	30	15.067
4. Stan White	1990-93	659	45	14.644
5. Chris Todd	2008-09	284	20	14.200
6. Brandon Cox	2004-07	550	44	12.500
7. Ben Leard	1997-00	359	29	12.379
8. Nick Marshall	2013-14	320	26	12.308
9. Patrick Nix	1992-95	386	32	12.063
10. Jeff Burger	1984-87	331	29	11.414

Touchdown Passes Per Game (min. 20 games)

Player	Seasons	TD	Games	TD/Gm
1. Pat Sullivan		53	30	1.767
2. Chris Todd	2008-09	27	20	1.350
3. Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	36	27	1.333
4. Nick Marshall	2013-14	34	26	1.308
5. Bo Nix	2019-	39	34	1.147
6. Loran Carter	1966-68	25	23	1.087
7. Patrick Nix	1992-95	31	32	0.969
8. Ben Leard	1997-00	28	29	0.966
9. Brandon Cox	2004-07	42	44	0.955
10. Dameyune Craig	1994-97	39	41	0.951

**Rushing Yardage** 

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Bo Jackson	1982-85	650	6.62	4303
2. Carnell Williams	2001-04	741	5.17	3831
3. James Brooks	1977-80	621	5.67	3523
4. Joe Cribbs	1976-79	657	5.13	3368
5. Ben Tate	2006-09	678	4.90	3321
6. Tre Mason	2011-13	516	5.77	2979
7. Stephen Davis	1993-95	488	5.76	2811
8. Brent Fullwood	1983-86	390	7.15	2789
9. Ronnie Brown	2000-04	513	5.28	2707
10. Onterio McCalebb	2009-12	406	6.37	2586
11. Kerryon Johnson	2015-1z7	519	4.81	2494
12. Stacy Danley		526	4.61	2427
13. Michael Dyer	2010-11	424	5.51	2335
14. James Joseph	1986-90	452	5.17	2264
15. Cameron Artis-Payne	2013-14	394	5.63	2218
16. Kenny Irons	2005-06	454	4.81	2186
17. James Bostic	1991-93	396	5.26	2084
18. Lionel James	1980-83	348	6.14	2068
19. Secdrick McIntyre	1973-76	462	4.31	1992
20. Fob James	1952-55	317	6.03	1913
21. Phil Gargis	1973-76	456	4.13	1884
22. Nick Marshall	2013-14	325	5.74	1866
23. Tank Bigsby	2020-	316	5.6	1774
24. Tommie Agee	1983-86	356	4.87	1735
25. Jimmy Sidle	1962-64	326	5.22	1703
26. Brad Lester	2004-08	371	4.55	1689
27. Joe Childress	1953-55	321	5.19	1667
28. Curtis Kuykendall	1944-45	217	7.46	1619
29. Rudi Johnson	2000	324	4.84	1567
30. Kam Martin	2016-19	282	5.54	1564
31. JaTarvious Whitlow		306	5.07	1550
32. Terry Henley	1970-72	343	4.47	1534
33. Kamryn Pettway	2015-17	285	5.36	1529
34. Tommy Lorino	1956-58	227	6.55	1486
35. Cam Newton	2010	264	5.58	1473
36. Monk Gafford	1940-42	221	6.40	1414
37. Mitzi Jackson	1973-75	243	5.65	1373
38. Mario Fannin	2007-10	233	5.86	1366
39. William Andrews	1976-78	267	5.04	1347
40. Ed Dyas	1958-60	261	4.97	1298

## Rushing Yardage, Quarterback

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yards
1. Phil Gargis	1973-76	456	4.18	1884
2. Nick Marshall	2013-14	325	5.74	1866
3. Cam Newton	2010	364	5.58	1473
4. Jimmy Sidle	1962-64	326	4.29	1400
5. Travis Tidwell	1946-49	440	2.26	996
6. Bo Nix	. 2019-	262	3.3	869
7. Charles Thomas	1978-81	215	3.21	692
8. Kodi Burns	2007-08	208	2.95	614
9. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	151	3.71	560
10. Randy Campbell	1981-83	229	2.33	534

Note: Sidle rushed for 1703 yards in his career, but 303 were accumulated as a tailback. Burns rushed for 794 yards in his career, but 180 were accumulated as a wide receiver.

## **Total Offense**

Player	Seasons	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1. Bo Nix	2019-	1319	869	7251	8120
2. Stan White	1990-93	1481	-96	8016	7920
3. Jason Campbell	2001-04	1103	307	7299	7606
4. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	974	569	6284	6843
5. Brandon Cox	2004-07	1036	-416	6959	6543
6. Dameyune Craig	1994-97	1052	429	6026	6455
7. Nick Marshall	2013-14	857	1866	4508	6374
8. Jarrett Stidham		914	154	5952	6106
9. Patrick Nix	1992-95	752	124	4957	5081
10. Reggie Slack	1986-89	692	-45	4697	4652
11. Cam Newton	2010	544	1473	2854	4327

Touchdowns Responsible For (Rush & Pass)

Player •	Seasons	Rush	Pass	TD
1. Pat Sullivan	1969-71	18	53	71
2. Dameyune Craig	1994-97	19	39	58
3. Nick Marshall	2013-14	23	34	57
Bo Nix	2019-	18	39	57
5. Jason Campbell	2001-04	9	45	54
6. Stan White	1990-93	11	40	51
7. Cam Newton	2010	20	30	50
8. Brandon Cox	2004-07	4	42	46
Carnell Williams	2001-04	45	1	46
10. Bo Jackson	1982-85	43	0	43
Jarrett Stidham	2017-18	7	36	43
12. Patrick Nix	1992-95	9	31	40
13. Kerryon Johnson	2015-17	32	2	*36
14. Joe Cribbs* *includes 2 TD receptions	1976-79	34	0	34

Tackles (Since 2000)

	Player	Years	UT	AT	Total
1.	Daren Bates	2009-12	175	141	316
2.	Neiko Thorpe	2008-11	172	107	279
3.	Johnathan "Rudy" Ford	2013-16	170	105	275
4.	Deshaun Davis	2014-18	129	137	266
5.	Cassanova McKinzy	2012-15	153	110	263
6.	Zac Etheridge	2005-10	153	108	261
	Zakoby McClain	. 2018-	146	115	261
8.	Craig Stevens	2006-10	139	113	252
9.	Will Herring	2002-06	147	103	250
10.	Kris Frost	2012-15	131	116	247
11.	Josh Bynes	2007-10	129	111	240
	Karlos Dansby		131	94	225
13.	Jermaine Whitehead	2011-14	133	85	218
14.	Travis Williams	2001-05	117	97	214
15	Rob Pate	1997-00	131	82	213

## **RECORDS UPDATE**

Receptions (Tight End
-----------------------

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Rec
1. Cooper Wallace	2002-05	829	13.16	63
2. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2009-12	628	10.64	59
3. Walter Reeves	1986-88	303	5.22	58
4. Robert Johnson	2000-02	741	13.00	57
Fred Baxter	1990-92	767	13.45	57
6. Victor Hall	1989-91	521	9.65	54
7. Tommy Trott	2006-09	474	10.53	45
Lorenzo Diamond	1999-02	521	11.58	45
9. John Samuel Shenker	2018-	498	11.8	42
10 Leff Parks	1982-85	401	11 79	34

## Receiving Yardage (Tight Ends)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yards
1. Cooper Wallace		63	829
2. Fred Baxter	1990-92	57	767
3. Robert Johnson	2000-02	57	741
4. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2009-12	59	628
5. Victor Hall	1989-91	54	521
Lorenzo Diamond	1999-02	45	521
7. John Samuel Shenker	2018-	42	498
8. Andy Fuller	1993-95	31	494
9. Tommy Trott	2006-09	45	474
10. C.J. Uzomah	2011-14	29	435

# **SEASON RECORDS UPDATE**

# Receiving Yardage (Tight Ends)

Player		Rec	Avg	Yards
1. Fred Baxter	1991	28	13.96	391
2. Robert Johnson	2002	28	12.43	348
3. John Samuel Shenker	2021	27	12.48	337
4. Cooper Wallace	2004	19	15.90	302
5. Andy Fuller	1995	15	17.13	257
6. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2011	24	9.92	238
7. Robert Johnson	2001	17	13.24	225
8. Andy Fuller	1994	14	15.07	211
Victor Hall	1991	19	11.11	211
10. Cooper Wallace	2003	16	13.06	209

## Receptions (Tight Ends)

Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Rec
1. Robert Johnson	2002	348	12.43	28
Fred Baxter	1991	391	13.96	28
3. John Samuel Shenker	2021	337	12.48	27
4. Philip Lutzenkirchen	2011	238	9.92	24
5. Walter Reevers	1987	174	7.57	23
6. Robby Robinett	1971	170	8.10	21
7. Tommy Trott	2008	201	10.05	20
Cooper Wallace	2005	195	9.75	20
9. Cooper Wallace	2004	302	15.90	19
Victor Hall	1991	211	11.11	19
Victor Hall	1989	190	10.00	19

# Freshman Rushing Yardage

	Player	Year	Att	Avg	Yards
1.	Michael Dyer*	2010	182	6.0	1,093
	Tank Bigsby*		138	6.0	834
3.	Bo Jackson*	1982	127	6.5	829
4.	JaTarvious Whitlow	2018	150	5.2	787
5.	Travis Tidwell	1946	181	4.3	772
6.	Joe Frazier	1991	140	4.7	651
7.	Carnell Williams*	2001	120	5.1	614
8.	Tommy Agee	1983	115	5.3	604
9.	Jarquez Hunter*	. 2021	81	7.1	574
10.	Onterio McCalebb*	2009	99	5.5	547
11.	Michael Burks	1998	152	3.2	483
12.	Chester O'Neal*	1981	107	4.5	480
13.	Stacy Danley	1987	94	5.0	468
14.	James Brooks	1977	107	4.4	467
15.	Tre Smith*	2002	79	5.8	454
16.	Mario Fannin	2007	84	5.3	448
17.	Rusty Williams*	1996	80	5.5	439
18.	D.J. Williams*	2019	84	4.8	400
19.	Ben Tate*	2006	54	7.3	392
20.	Shaun Shivers*	. 2018	70	5.3	371
	Darrell Williams	1989	85	4.4	371
21.	Markeith Cooper*	1996	64	5.5	351
22.	Brad Lester	2005	52	6.5	339
23.	Ronnie Brown	2001	84	3.9	330
24.	Kiehl Frazier*	2011	76	4.3	327
25.	Kam Martin	2016	44	7.3	320
	* True Freshmen				

## Freshman Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1. Bo Jackson	1982	127	829	6.5	9
2. Bo Nix	2019	97	313	3.2	7
3. Carnell Williams	2001	120	614	5.1	6
JaTarvious Whitlow	2018	150	787	5.2	6
5. Tank Bigsby	2020	138	834	6.0	5
Anthony Schwartz	2018	27	211	7.8	5
Michael Dyer	2010	182	1,093	6.0	5
Mario Fannin	2007	84	448	7.3	5
Brad Lester	2005	52	339	6.5	5
Darrell Williams	1989	85	371	4.4	5
Chester O'Neal	1981	107	480	4.5	5
12. Onterio McCalebb	2009	99	547	5.5	4
Rusty Williams	1996	80	439	5.5	4
Joe Frazier	1991	140	651	4.7	4
Tommy Agee	1983	115	604	5.3	4
Secdrick McIntyre	1973	64	315	4.9	4
17. Joey Gatewood	2019	29	148	5.1	3
Shaun Shivers	2018	70	371	5.3	3
Kam Martin	2016	44	320	7.3	3
Kerryon Johnson	2015	52	208	4.0	3
Kiehl Frazier	2011	76	327	4.3	3
Kodi Burns	2007	54	203	3.8	3
Ben Tate	2006	54	392	7.3	3
Tre Smith	2002	79	454	5.8	3
Markeith Cooper	1996	64	351	5.5	3
James Joseph	1986	52	265	5.1	3
Jarquez Hunter	2021	69	530	7.7	3

# SINGLE GAME RECORDS UPDATE

## **100-yard Kickoff Return Games**

Yards, Player	Date	Opponent	Returns
1. 202, Demond Washington	11/14/09	at Georgia	5
2. 182, Tristan Davis	10/11/08	Arkansas	5
3. 176, Tre Mason	9/3/11	Utah State	4
176, Demond Washington	10/30/10	at Ole Miss	5
5. 174, Noah Igbinoghene	1/1/18	vs. UCF (Peach)	6
6. 172, Tre Mason	9/10/11	Mississippi State	6
7. 165, Nehemiah Pritchett	9/25/21	Georgia State	5
8. 155, Robert Beaird	11/27/65	Alabama	6
9. 150, Carnell Williams	10/2001	Louisiana Tech	6
10. 141, Tre Mason	8/31/13	Washington State	3

RECORDOVERAL	L HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL	SCORE BY QUARTERS1st 2nd 3rd 4th Total
ALL GAMES6-		2-3	0-0	Auburn83 96 89 65 333
CONFERENCE3-		2-2	0-0	Opponents32 90 59 61 242
NON-CONFERENCE3-	-1 3-0	0-1	0-0	RUSHINGGP Att Gain Loss Net Avg TD Long Avg/G
DATE OPPONENT	W/I	L SCORE	ATTEND	RUSHING
Sep 04, 2021 AKRON	\ \			Jarquez Hunter
Sep 11, 2021 ALABAMA STATE				Bo Nix
Sep 18, 2021 at #10 Penn State		L 20-28		Shaun Shivers
Sep 25, 2021 GEORGIA STATE		V 34-24	86650	Sean Jackson
*Oct 02, 2021 at LSU	V	V 24-19	97717	Ja'Varrius Johnson10 1 57 0 57 57.0 1 57 5.7
*Oct 09, 2021 #2 GEORGIA	l	L 10-34	87451	Demetris Robertson.10 4 47 0 47 11.8 1 36 4.7
*Oct 16, 2021 at #19 Arkansas	V			Jay Sharp 1 5 22 7 15 3.0 0 10 15.0
*Oct 30, 2021 #10 OLE MISS	V			TJ Finley7 11 38 25 13 1.2 1 16 1.9
*Nov 6, 2021 at #13 Texas A&M		L 3-20		Jordan Ingram
*Nov 13, 2021 MISSISSIPPI STAT		L 34-43		Mal Johnson Jr9 1 1 0 1 1.0 0 1 0.1
*Nov 20, 2021 at South Carolina	l	L 17-21	70299	Kobe Hudson10 1 0 10 -10 -10 0 0 -1.0
TEAM STATISTICS	ALL	ODD	•	TEAM
TEAM STATISTICS		<b>OPP</b> 242		
Points Per Game		22.0		Opponents11 407 1771 313 1458 3.6 8 57 132.5
Points Off Turnovers		25.0		PASSINGG Effic Cmp-Att-Int Pct Yds TD Lng Avg/G
FIRST DOWNS		223		Bo Nix
Rushing		77		TJ Finley7 127.37 34-65-0 52.3 463 3 49 66.1
Passing		127		TEAM10 0.00 0-3-0 0.0 0 0 0 0.0
Penalty		19		Oscar Chapman11 0.00 0-1-0 0.0 0 0 0 0.0
RUSHING YARDAGE		1458		Total11 128.26 231-392-3 58.9 2757 14 71 250.6
Yards gained rushing		1771		Opponents
Yards lost rushing		313		
Rushing Attempts		407		RECEIVINGG No. Yds Avg TD Long Avg/G
Average Per Rush		3.6	)	Kobe Hudson10 37 490 13.2 2 36 49.0
Average Per Game		132.5		Shedric Jackson11 36 495 13.8 1 48 45.0
TDs Rushing		8	3	Demetris Robertson10 32 435 13.6 4 71 43.5
PASSING YARDAGE		2595	· )	John Sa Shenker11 27 337 12.5 0 35 30.6
Comp-Att-Int	231-392-3	238-357-6		Shaun Shivers
Average Per Pass		7.3	3	Tank Bigsby11 15 113 7.5 0 24 10.3
Average Per Catch	11.9	10.9		Ja'Varrius Johnson10 14 247 17.6 2 44 24.7
Average Per Game	250.6	235.9		Jarquez Hunter11 10 52 5.2 1 14 4.7
TDs Passing		19		Luke Deal11 9 65 7.2 1 15 5.9
TOTAL OFFENSE		4053		Tyler Fromm11 8 93 11.6 1 31 8.5
Total Plays		764		Mal Johnson Jr
Average Per Play		5.3		Ze'Vian Capers10 6 54 9.0 0 13 5.4
Average Per Game	427.8	368.5		Landen King
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards		17-317		Elijah Canion
PUNT RETURNS: #-YardsINT RETURNS: #-Yards		7-27 33		Caylin Newton
KICK RETURN AVERAGE		18.6		
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE		3.9		Opponents11 238 2595 10.9 19 60 235.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE		-1.0		PUNT RETURNS No. Yds Avg TD Long
FUMBLES-LOST		16-3		Demetris Robertson13 89 6.8 0 23
PENALTIES-Yards		52-403		Ja'Varrius Johnson
Average Per Game		36.6		Devin Guice
PUNTS-Yards		52-2203		Jaylin Simpson1 -1 -1.0 0 0
Average Per Punt		42.4		Caylin Newton 1 19 19.0 0 0
Net punt average		38.4	ļ.	Barton Lester 1 19 19.0 1 0
KICKOFFS-Yards		55-3389	)	Total21 184 8.8 1 23
Average Per Kick	58.4	61.6		Opponents7 27 3.9 0 16
Net kick average	40.3	37.4		
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game		31:11	I	INTERCEPTIONS No. Yds Avg TD Long
3RD-DOWN Conversions		53/150		Roger McCreary2 35 17.5 1 35
3rd-Down Pct		35%		Smoke Monday1 36 36.0 1 36
4TH-DOWN Conversions		8/21		Bydarr Knighten
4th-Down Pct		38%		Donovan Kaufman
SACKS BY-Yards		16-134		<u>Jaylin Simpson1 0 0.0 0 0</u>
MISC YARDS		10		Total6 109 18.2 2 38
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED		28		Opponents3 -3 -1.0 0 0
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS		16-21		VICK PETUDAG AL VI A TO
ON-SIDE KICKS		1-1		KICK RETURNSNo. Yds Avg TD Long
RED-ZONE SCORES		(36-44) 82%		Nehemiah Pritchett10 313 31.3 0 72
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS		(23-44) 52%		Jarquez Hunter
PAT-ATTEMPTS(		(24-24) 100%		Donovan Kaufman
ATTENDANCE	4/0E020	461179		Shaun Shivers
Games/Avg Per Game Neutral Site Games		5/92236		Total
rveutrar Site Games		0/0	,	Opponents17 317 18.6 0 32

PATs								
SCORINGTD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	<b>Points</b>
Anders Carlson0	14-21	35-36	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	77
Tank Bigsby10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	60
Demetris Robertson 5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Jarquez Hunter4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Bo Nix4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	24
Ja'Varrius Johnson3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Kobe Hudson2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	14
Shaun Shivers2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
TJ Finley1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	6
Sean Jackson1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Ben Patton0	1-2	3-3	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Nehemiah Pritchett1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Marcus Harris1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Shedric Jackson1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Barton Lester1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Mal Johnson Jr1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Tyler Fromm1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Luke Deal1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Smoke Monday1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Roger McCreary1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
<u>TEAM0</u>	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
Total41	15-23	38-39	0-0	1	1-2	0	1	333
Opponents28	16-21	24-24	0-1	1	1-3	0	0	242

24

24.0

Opponents.....1

\*blocked field goal return

24

TOTAL OFFENSEG	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Bo Nix10	380	168	2294	2462	246.2
Tank Bigsby11	178	940	0	940	85.5
Jarquez Hunter11	81	574	0	574	52.2
TJ Finley7	76	13	463	476	68.0
Shaun Shivers9	14	87	0	87	9.7
Sean Jackson3	12	60	0	60	20.0
Ja'Varrius Johnson10	1	57	0	57	5.7
Demetris Robertson10	4	47	0	47	4.7
Jay Sharp1	5	15	0	15	15.0
Jordan Ingram1	2	8	0	8	8.0
Mal Johnson Jr9	1	1	0	1	0.1
Kobe Hudson10	1	-10	0	-10	-1.0
TEAM10	10	-11	0	-11	-1.1
Total11	766	1949	2757	4706	427.8
Opponents11	764	1458	2595	4053	368.5

FIELD GOA	LS FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Anders Carls	son14-21	66.7	0-0	6-6	2-4	6-8	0-3	49	2
Ben Patton	1-2	50.0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	37	0

FG SEQUENCE (m	ade) Auburn	Opponents
Akron	(44)	(40)
Alabama St.	(34),(23)	20
Penn State	(45),(43)	-
Georgia St.	(40),(23),(27),(45),40	(32)
LSU	51,(49),52	(33),(26),(22),(51)
Georgia	(24)	(23),43,(21)
Arkansas	(29)	(44),53
Ole Miss	43,(28)	(29),(49)
Texas A&M	(32),33	(21),42,(29),(47),(37)
Mississippi State	55, 35	(34),40
South Carolina	(37),25	-

PUNTING	No	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	120	50+	Blkd
Oscar Chapman	41	1858	45.3	65	2	21	16	10	0
Total	41	1858	45.3	65	2	21	16	10	0
Opponents	52	2203	42.4	67	1	16	17	13	3

Total67	3915	58.4	36	3	317	40.3	24
Opponents55	3389	61.6	31	0	556	37.4	27
ALL PURPOSEG	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Tank Bigsby11	940	113	0	0	0	1053	95.7
Jarquez Hunter11	574	52	0	130	0	756	68.7
Demetris Robertson10	47	435	89	0	0	571	57.1
Shedric Jackson11	0	495	0	Ö	Ö	495	45.0
Kobe Hudson10	-10	490	0	0	0	480	48.0
Ja'Varrius Johnson10	57	247	37	Ö	Ö	341	34.1
John Sa Shenker11	0	337	0	0	0	337	30.6
Nehemiah Pritchett11	0	0	0	313	0	313	28.5
Shaun Shivers9	87	163	0	52	0	302	33.6
Bo Nix10	168	0	0	0	0	168	16.8
Donovan Kaufman11	0	0	0	61	38	99	9.0
Tyler Fromm11	0	93	0	0	0	93	8.5
Mal Johnson Jr9	1	82	0	0	0	83	9.2
Luke Deal11	0	65	0	0	0	65	5.9
Sean Jackson3	60	0	0	0	0	60	20.0
Landen King6	0	54	0	0	0	54	9.0
Ze'Vian Capers10	0	54	0	0	0	54	5.4
Caylin Newton9	0	31	19	0	0	50	5.6
Elijah Canion4	0	46	0	0	0	46	11.5
Smoke Monday11	0	0	0	0	36	36	3.3
Roger McCreary11	0	0	0	0	35	35	3.2
Devin Guice5	0	0	21	0	0	21	4.2
Barton Lester5	0	0	19	0	0	19	3.8
Jay Sharp1	15	0	0	0	0	15	15.0
TJ Finley7	13	0	0	0	0	13	1.9
Jordan Ingram1	8	0	0	0	0	8	8.0
Jaylin Simpson9	0	0	-1	0	0	-1	-0.1
TEAM10	-11	0	0	0	0	-11	-1.1
Total11	1949	2757	184	556	109	5555	505.0
Opponents11	1458	2595	27	317	-3	4394	399.5

# **2021 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS**

			Tackles-			-Sacks-	IPass	DefI		IFumb	lesl	Blkd	
DEF	ENSIVE LEADERSGP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yards	Int-Yds	BrUp	ОВН	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
9	Zakoby McClain11	54	35	89	7.0-17	2.0-10		4	2				
31	Chandler Wooten11	47	31	78	4.5-11			3					
21	Smoke Monday11	37	18	55	7.0-12	1.0-2	1-36	5	1				
29	Derick Hall11	31	16	47	8.5-40	6.0-35			1		2		
10	Zion Puckett9	33	13	46	0.5-0								
25	Colby Wooden11	25	21	46	7.5-28	4.0-22		2	7	1-0		1	
23	Roger McCreary11	35	7	42	2.0-8	1.0-7	2-35	10		1-0			
19	Bydarrius Knighten11	25	12	37			1-0	2					
1	Donovan Kaufman11	22	7	29	2.0-13	1.0-7	1-38	2			2		
99	T.D. Moultry8	15	14	29	6.0-22	3.0-17			2				
0	Owen Pappoe5	14	9	23	3.0-13				2				
36	Jaylin Simpson9	17	5	22	1.0-1		1-0	2	1				
18	Nehemiah Pritchett11	17	5	22				3					
50	Marcus Harris10	11	10	21	4.0-10	1.0-2			3	1-0			
55	Eku Leota11	13	7	20	9.0-41	6.0-32			4		1		
13	Ladarius Tennison8	13	6	19	3.5-11								
37	Romello Height8	5	13	18	3.0-6				2				
32	Wesley Steiner11	7	8	15	1.5-2								
89	J.J. Pegues11	9	5	14	2.0-2						1		
92	Marquis Burks11	6	7	13	3.0-14	2.0-11			1		2		
35	Cam Riley9	5	4	9	1.0-2								
90	Tony Fair10	2	6	8	1.5-3	1.0-2			1				
49	Dre Butler4	2	4	6									
3	Zykeivous Walker7	3	3	6	1.5-2			1					
45	Caleb Johnson3	3	1	4	1.0-1								
28	Devin Guice5	2	2	4									
16	Malcolm Askew7	1	2	3									
51	Barton Lester5	2		2								1	
30	Desmond Tisdol7	1	1	2									
14	Ro Torrence8	1	1	2									
27	Jarquez Hunter11	2		2									
33	Joko Willis7	2		2	1.0-1								
17	Elijah Canion4		1	1									
22	Trey Elston5	1		1									
46	Jake Levant6	1		1						•			
11	Shedrick Jackson11	1	:	1						•			
67	Jacob Quattlebaum11		1	1									
86	Luke Deal11		1	1						•			
96	Garrison Walker2		1	1						•			
25	Caylin Newton9	1		1						•		2	
80	Ze'Vian Capers10	1	•	1									
48	Marquis Robinson1		1	1						•			:
<u>TM</u>	TEAM10											<u> </u>	
Tota		467	278	745	81-260	28-147	6-109	34	27	3-0	8	4	1
Opp	onents11	438	252	690	41.0-188	16-134	33	35	35	8-24	10	2	•

# **SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES**

<sup>-</sup>	Tackle:	s		Tackle:	s
SPECIAL TEAMSTotal	KO	Punt	SPECIAL TEAMS Total	KO	Punt
Chandler Wooten3	2	1	Joko Willis1	1	0
Derick Hall3	2	1	Bydarrius Knighten1	1	0
Wesley Steiner2	1	1	Shedrick Jackson1	0	1
Ladarius Tennison2	2	0	Elijah Canion1	0	1
Jarquez Hunter2	2	0	Luke Deal1	0	1
Caylin Newton1	1	0	Zion Puckett1	1	0
Jacob Quattlebaum1	0	1	Smoke Monday1	0	1
Barton Lester1	1	0	Jake Levant1	1	0
Colby Wooden1	1	0	Trey Elston1	1	0
Desmond Tisdol1	1	0	Totals26	18	8

# **2021 SCORING DRIVES**

					2021 SCOR
		Yards	TOP	Qtr	Scoring Play
Total Avg.	6 7 1 6 8 5 - 5 5 <b>43 5.4</b>	65 66 34 92 65 75 - 62 65 <b>524</b> <b>65.5</b>	2:28 3:18 0:08 2:53 1:04 2:11 - 2:18 2:10 <b>16:30</b> <b>2:04</b>	2 2 3 3 3	Tank Bigsby 32-yd rush (Carlson kick missed) Shaun Shivers 19-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick) Ja'Varrius Johnson 34-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick) Kobe Hudson 28-yard pass fron Nix (Carlson kick) Anders Carlson 44-yard FG Shaun Shivers 26-yard rush (Carlson kick) Safety (Team) T.J. Finley 1-yard rush (Carlson kick) Jarquez Hunter 9-yard rush (Carlson kick) (8 scoring drives) (Season: 8 scoring drives, 43 plays, 524 yards)
ALAB	AMA S	STATE			
	10 7 11 - 4	63 19 68 -	3:46 3:38 3:57	1 2 2	
	1 -	90 51 -	2:09 0:17	3	Demetris Robertson 28-yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick) Demetris Robertson 36-yard rush (Carlson kick) Roger McCreary 35-yard INT return (Carlson kick)
Total Avg.	2 1 13 <b>50</b> <b>6.3</b>	74 94 63 <b>522</b> <b>65.3</b>	0:40 0:14 7:42 <b>22:23</b> <b>2:48</b>	3	M. Johnson Jr. 49-yard pass from Finley (Carlson kick) Jarquez Hunter 94-yard rush (Carlson kick) Sean Jackson 4-yard rush (Patton kick) (8 scoring drives) (Season: 16 scoring drives, 93 plays, 1,046 yards)
at PEI	NN ST	ATE			
Total Avg.	6 11 15 9 <b>41</b> <b>10.3</b>	28 75 75 31 <b>209</b> <b>52.3</b>	2:37 4:56 7:14 3:02 <b>17:49</b> <b>4:27</b>	2	Anders Carlson 45-yard FG Tank Bigsby 4-yard run (Carlson kick) Tank Bigsby 6-yard run (Carlson kick) Anders Carlson 43-yard FG (4 scoring drives) (Season: 20 scoring drives, 134 plays, 1,255 yards)
GEOF	RGIAS				
	4 10 9 11 - 13	5 65 66 47 - 98	0:50 3:50 3:39 4:27 - 2:38	1 2 2 3 4	Anders Carlson 40-yard FG Anders Carlson 23-yard FG Anders Carlson 27-yard FG Anders Carlson 45-yard FG Barton Lester 0-yard blocked punt return (Carlson kick) S. Jackson 10-yd pass from Finley (Hudson pass) Smoke Monday 36-yard INT return (Carlson kick)
Total Avg.	47 9.4	281 56.2	15:24 3:05		(5 scoring drives) (Season: 25 scoring drives, 181 plays, 1,536 yards)
at LSU	<b>J</b>	75	3:45	2	Tyler Fromm 24-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
Total Avg.	13 9 11 <b>43</b> 9.4	62 75 92 <b>304</b> <b>76.0</b>	3:05 4:10 3:55 <b>14:55</b> <b>2:57</b>	2 4	Anders Carlson 49-yard FG Bo Nix 5-yard rush (Carlson kick) Jarquez Hunter 1-yard rush (Carlson kick) (4 scoring drives) (Season: 29 scoring drives, 224 plays, 1,840 yards)

NG	νг	KIV	ES		
GEOF Total Avg.	17 6 23 11.5	68 78 <b>146</b> <b>73.0</b>	6:41 1:53 <b>8:34</b> <b>4:17</b>	1	Anders Carlson 24-yard FG Tank Bigsby 6-yard rush (Carlson kick) (2 scoring drives) (Season: 31 scoring drives, 247 plays, 1,986 yards)
at AR	KANS	AS			
	6 9 -	75 65 -	2:44 4:18 -		Ja'Varrius Johnson 39-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick) Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick) Marcus Harris O-yard fumble return (Carlson kick)
<b>-</b>	1 9 12	71 63 75	0:11 4:25 6:11	4	Demetris Robertson 71-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick) Anders Carlson 29-yard FG Bo Nix 23-yard rush (Carlson kick)
Total Avg.	37 7.4	349 69.8	17:49 3:34		(5 scoring drives) (Season: 36 scoring drives, 284 plays, 2,335 yards)
OLE	MISS				
Total	11 10 5 11 11 48	82 72 77 69 76 <b>376</b>	4:45 4:37 1:49 2:22 5:16 <b>18:49</b>	2	Tank Bigsby 1-yard rush (Carlson kick) Bo Nix 7-yard rush (Carlson kick)
Avg.	9.6	75.2	3:46		(Season: 41 scoring drives, 332 plays, 2,711 yards)
at TEX	14	60	6:52	1	Anders Carlson 32-yard FG
Total Avg.	14 14.0	60 60.0	6:52 6:52		(1 scoring drive) (Season: 42 scoring drives, 348 plays, 2,771 yards)
MISSI	SSIPF	I STAT			
Total Avg.	5 6 11 8 9 <b>39</b> <b>7.8</b>	67 82 66 68 90 <b>373</b> <b>74.6</b>	2:17 2:47 4:38 3:37 1:47 <b>15:06</b> <b>3:01</b>	2	Ja'Varrius Johnson 57-yard rush (Carlson kick) Luke Deal 4-yard pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
at SO	UTHC	AROL			
	6 7 9	49 61 63	2:25 3:18 4:17	1 1 3	Tank Bigsby 7-yard rush (Patton kick) Ben Patton 37-yard FG
Total Avg.	7.3	173 57.6	10:00 3:33		(3 scoring drives) (Season: 50 scoring drives, 409 plays, 3,217 yards)

Average Scoring Drive: Plays: 8.2 • Yards: 64.3 • Time: 3:20

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

# Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)

Third Down Conversion	ons (by Qua	rter)		
Opponents77:48 (7:04)	84:39 (7:41)	98:09 (8:55)	82:27 (7:29)	343:03 (31:11)
AUBURN 87:12 (7:55)	80:21 (7:18)	66:51 (6:04)	82:33 (7:30)	316:57 (28:48)
1_	2	3	4_	Total

	1	2	3	4	OT	Total
AUBURN	18-38	18-44	12-29	17-40		65-151
Pct.	47.4%	40.9%	41.4%	42.5%		43.0%
Opponents	10-35	17-39	17-42	9-34		53-150
Pct.	28.6%	43.6%	40.5%	26.5%		35.3%

## Third Down Conversions (by Yardage)

		( )	, - ,		
Yards to go	1-3	4-6	7-9	10+	Total
AUBURN	28-42	21-42	7-33	9-34	65-151
Pct	66.7%	50.0%	21.2%	26.5%	43.0%

## Red Zone

AU Scores/Times in Red Zone: 32/37 (86.5%) AU TDs/Times in Red Zone: 23/37 (62.2%) Scores (32): 23 TD, 9 FG Non-Scores (5): 2 Downs, 3 FGA Opp. Scores/Times in Red Zone: 36/44 (81.8%) Opp. TDs/Times in Red Zone: 23/44 (52.2%) Scores (36): 23 TD, 13 FG

Non-Scores (8): 1 FGA, 4 Downs, 1 INT, 2 End of half

# **Turnovers**

Takeaways -9, Giveaways -11Difference – (-2) Points Off TOs – AU 35, Opp 32 Points Off TOs/Game – AU 3.2, Opp 2.9

### **Kickoffs**

Kickoffs – 67 for 3,915 yards (58.4 avg.) Carlson – 62 KO, 35 TB, 14 Ret, 9 FC, 2 OB Patton - 5 KO, 1TB, 3 Ret, 1 OB On-side kicks – AU 0-2, Opp. 1-1 Opp. Returns – 17 for 317 yards (18.6 avg.)

# **2021 GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATISTICS**

		First	Downs	Rushing	Passi	ng		Total Off.	Punts	Fum.	<b>Penalties</b>	3rd	Time of
Game	Score	Tot	Ru-Pa-Pe	No-Yds-TD	C-A-I	Yds	TD	PI-Yds	No-Avg	F-L	No-Yds	Downs	Poss
Auburn	60	28	14-14-0	32-316-5	22-27-0	297	3	59-613	2-31.5	0-0	3-25	4-6	24:16
vs. Akron	10	12	2-10-0	36-(-3)-0	22-27-0	188	1	63-188	5-50.0	4-0	5-35	4-13	35:44
#25 Auburn	62	21	13-6-2	39-364-3	11-19-0	174	3	58-538	1-47.0	3-1	10-67	6-11	27:09
vs. Alabama State	0	11	3-7-1	29-46-0	19-29-1	130	0	58-176	10-37.4	3-1	8-57	4-15	32:51
#22 Auburn	20	24	10-12-2	40-182-2	21-39-0	185	0	79-367	4-48.5	1-1	6-45	10-17	31:42
at #10 Penn State	28	22	5-15-2	33-89-2	29-33-1	302	2	66-391	4-50.0	1-0	5-35	5-10	28:18
#23 Auburn	34	21	7-13-1	35-166-0	22-43-0	253	1	78-419	5-46.4	3-1	6-65	9-20	30:23
vs. Georgia State	24	20	12-7-1	47-267-1	12-24-1	117	2	71-384	8-38.2	2-0	2-20	7-16	29:37
#22 Auburn	24	23	6-16-1	29-163-2	24-48-0	290	1	77-453	3-39.7	0-0	5-45	7-16	28:46
at LSU	19	19	3-13-3	25-33-0	26-46-1	325	1	71-358	4-40.8	2-0	6-50	6-17	31:14
#18 Auburn	10	17	4-12-1	29-46-1	24-43-1	272	0	72-318	6-46.0	0-0	5-34	5-18	26:54
vs. #2 Georgia	34	22	11-8-3	49-201-2	14-21-0	231	2	70-432	3-45.7	0-0	3-18	5-12	33:06
Auburn	38	20	6-12-2	35-135-2	21-26-1	292	2	61-427	4-47.8	0-0	6-49	4-10	30:03
at #19 Arkansas	23	29	12-15-2	54-232-1	21-35-0	228	2	89-460	3-37.7	1-1	4-41	10-19	29:57
#18 Auburn	31	30	14-12-4	46-207-3	22-31-0	276	1	77-483	3-56.0	4-2	6-40	4-11	33:25
vs. #10 Ole Miss	20	26	8-17-1	39-157-2	26-42-1	307	0	81-464	3-44.3	1-0	7-57	6-15	26:35
#12 Auburn	3	17	9-8-0	29-73-0	20-41-1	153	0	70-226	7-45.7	3-1	5-35	4-16	29:56
at #13 Texas A&M	20	18	9-8-1	35-217-0	15-29-0	192	0	64-409	4-46.8	1-1	4-30	3-13	30:04
#16 Auburn	34	22	7-15-0	27-106-3	27-43-0	377	2	70-483	2-45.5	4-1	9-86	6-12	24:59
vs. Mississippi State	43	31	5-21-5	19-72-0	44-56-0	487	6	75-487	2-40.0	1-0	5-40	3-10	35:01
Auburn	17	21	13-7-1	33-191-1	17-32-0	188	1	65-379	4-39.2	2-1	3-25	6-14	29:25
at South Carolina	21	14	7-6-1	41-149-0	10-15-1	157	3	56-306	6-43.3	0-0	3-25	1-9	30:35
Auburn													

Auburn

vs. Alabama

# **STARTING LINEUPS**

OFFENSE	QB	RB	WR/RB	WR/TE	WR/TE	TE	LT	LG	С	RG	RT
AKRON	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	J. Johnson	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
ALABAMA STATE	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	McFadden	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at Penn State	Nix	Bigsby	M. Johnson	Newton	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
GEORGIA STATE	Nix	Bigsby	M. Johnson	J. Johnson	Deal (TE)	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at LSU	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	Hudson	Capers	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
GEORGIA	Nix	Bigsby	Jackson	Pegues (FB)	Deal (TE)	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at Arkansas	Nix	Bigsby	Hunter (RB)	Hudson	Capers	Shenker	Zierer	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
OLE MISS	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	Hudson	Fromm (TE)	Shenker	Troxell	Council	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at Texas A&M	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	Hudson	J. Johnson	Shenker	Troxell	Jackson	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Nix	Bigsby	Robertson	J. Johnson	Jackson	Shenker	Troxell	Manning	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
at South Carolina	Finley	Bigsby	Hunter (RB)	Robertson	M. Johnson	Shenker	Zierer	Manning	Brahms	Jones	Hamm
ALABAMA											

DEFENSE	DE	DT/DB	DT	DE	LB	LB	Star/DB/LB	СВ	СВ	S	S
AKRON	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Knighten
ALABAMA STATE	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at Penn State	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
GEORGIA STATE	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	Wooten	Steiner	Tennison	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at LSU	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Knighten	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
GEORGIA	Wooden	Harris	Fair	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Knighten	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at Arkansas	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Knighten	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Puckett
OLE MISS	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Knighten	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Puckett
at Texas A&M	Wooden	Harris	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Pappoe	Kaufman	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Tennison
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Wooden	Tennison (N)	Moultry	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Kaufman	McCreary	Pritchett	Monday	Puckett
at South Carolina	Wooden	Harris	Leota	Hall	McClain	Wooten	Riley (LB)	McCreary	Simpson	Monday	Kaufman
ALABAMA								-			

# **2021 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

	Passing			Field Goals		Pun	iting
C-A-Yds-Int, TD	#10 Nix	#1 Finley	(Made), Missed	#26 Carlson	#96 Patton	NoAvg, In 20	#91 Chapman
AKRON	20-22-275-0,3	2-5-0-22,0	AKRON	(44)	DNP	AKRON	2-31.5, 0
ALABAMA STATE	9-17-108-0, 2	2-2-66-0,1	ALABAMA STATE	(34) (23)		ALABAMA STATE	1-47.0, 1
at Penn State	21-37-185-0,0	DNP	at Penn State	(45) (43)	DNP	at Penn State	5-48.5, 2
<b>GEORGIA STATE</b>	13-27-156-0,0	9-16-97-0, 1	GEORGIA STATE	(40)(23)(27)(45) 40	DNP	GEORGIA STATE	5-46.4, 2
at LSU	23-44-255-0,1	1-4-35-0, 0	at LSU	51 (49) 52	DNP	at LSU	3-39.7,1
GEORGIA	21-38-217-1, 0	3-5-55-0,0	GEORGIA	(24)	DNP	GEORGIA	6-46.0,1
at Arkansas	21-26-292-1, 2	DNP	at Arkansas	(29)	DNP	at Arkansas	4-47.8, 1
OLE MISS	22-30-276-1,1	DNP	OLE MISS	43 (28)	DNP	OLE MISS	3-56.0, 1
at Texas A&M	20-41-153-1, 0	DNP	at Texas A&M	(32) 33	DNP	at Texas A&M	7-45.7, 4
MISSISSIPPI STATE	27-41-377-0, 2	0-1-0-0, 0	MISSISSIPPI STATI	E 5535	DNP	MISSISSIPPI STATE	2-45.5,1
at South Carolina	DNP	17-32-188-0, 1	at South Carolina	DNP	(37) 25	at South Carolina	4-39.2, 2
ALABAMA			ALABAMA			ALABAMA	
				Numbers in (parentheses) = made			

Rushing								
NoYds, TD	#0 Robertson	#1 Finley	#4 Bigsby	#8 Shivers	#10 Nix	#16 M. Johnson	#22 Sharp	#24 Ingram
AKRON	1-7, 0	1-1, 1	13-119, 2	2-24,1	3-32, 0	1-1, 0	DNP	DNP
ALABAMA STATE	1-36,1		11-122, 0	DNP	2-(-2), 0		5-15, 0	2-8, 0
at Penn State			23-102, 2	DNP	6-29,0		DNP	DNP
GEORGIA STATE		3-15, 0	18-60,0	2-29, 0	2-0, 0		DNP	DNP
at LSU			9-27, 0		12-74, 1		DNP	DNP
GEORGIA			10-28,1	4-16, 0	10-(-16), 0		DNP	DNP
at Arkansas		DNP	18-68,1		5-42,1		DNP	DNP
OLE MISS		DNP	23-140, 1	1-3, 0	8-30, 2	DNP	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M		DNP	15-69, 0	3-8, 0	7-(-18), 0	DNP	DNP	DNP
MISSISSIPPI STATE	1-2, 0	1-(-10), 0	16-41, 2	2-7, 0	2-(-3)		DNP	DNP
at South Carolina ALABAMA	1-2, 0	ò-7, Ô	22-164,1	<u></u>	DNP		DNP	DNP

==			
NoYds, TD	#27 Hunter a	#44 Se. Jackso	n#6 J. Johnson
AKRON	9-110, 1	2-22, 0	
ALABAMA STATE	8-147, 1	10-38, 0	
at Penn State	9-63, 0	DNP	
GEORGIA STATE	10-62, 0	DNP	
at LSU	6-65,1	DNP	
GEORGIA	5-18, 0	DNP	
at Arkansas	10-28, 0	DNP	
OLE MISS	12-38, 0	DNP	
at Texas A&M	4-14, 0	DNP	
MISSISSIPPI STATE	4-12, 0	DNP	1-57, TD
at South Carolina	4-18, 0	DNP	
ALABAMA			

Receiving

NoYds, TD	#0 Robertson	#4 Bigsby	#5 Hudson	#6 J. Johnson	#8 Shivers	#11 Sh. Jackson	#16 M. Johnson	#17 Canion
AKRON	3-20,0	1-19, 0	2-41,1	3-51, 1	1-19, 1	5-79, 0		1-9, 0
ALABAMA STATE	3-61, 2		2-21, 0	DNP	DNP	2-11, 0		1-17, 0
at Penn State	5-23, 0	1-1, 0	4-66, 0	1-3, 0	DNP	2-6, 0	1-14, 0	DNP
GEORGIA STATE		2-5, 0	5-76, 0	2-25, 0	1-3, 0	4-70,1	2-7, 0	
at LSU	6-60,0	1-6, 0	1-20, 0		5-38,0	1-7, 0		DNP
GEORGIA	10-59, 0	3-22, 0	5-50,0		3-11, 0	2-37, 0		DNP
at Arkansas	2-81, 1	1-10, 0	3-29, 0	1-39,1		5-61, 0	1-7, 0	DNP
OLE MISS	3-55, 0	2-10, 0	6-79, 0		2-23, 0	3-33, 0	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	1-10, 0	4-16, 0	1-8, 0		6-40,0	2-8, 0	DNP	
MISSISSIPPI STATE	2-40,0		8-107, 1	4-102, 0	3-19, 0	3-72, 0	1-8, 0	
at South Carolina ALABAMA	3-18, 1	1-24, 0	DNP	3-27, 0	1-10, 0	7-111, O	1-(-3), 0	

# **2021 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

NoYds, TD	#25 Newton	#40 King	#47 Shenker	#80 Capers	#84 Fromm	#86 Deal
AKRON			5-38,0	1-13, 0		
ALABAMA STATE		DNP	1-8, 0			
at Penn State	DNP	DNP	5-62,0			
GEORGIA STATE		DNP	2-26, 0	2-15, 0		
at LSU		DNP	5-102, 0	1-7, 0	3-40,1	
GEORGIA	1-31, 0	2-31, 0	1-20, 0			1-9, 0
at Arkansas		2-10, 0	1-12, 0		1-11, 0	4-19, 0
OLE MISS			1-5, 0	1-13, 0	1-31, 0	2-18, 0
at Texas A&M			4-50, 0	1-6, 0		1-15, 0
MISSISSIPPI STATE			2-14, 0	DNP	3-11, 0	1-4, 1
at South Carolina ALABAMA						

# **Defensive Linemen**

Solo+Ast=Total	#3 Walker	#25 Wooden	#29 Hall	#37 Height	#49 Butler	#50 Harris	#55 Leota	#89 Pegues
AKRON	1+1=2	1+1=2	4+2=6	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+2=3
ALABAMA STATE	0+1=1	0+1=1	1+0=1	1+3=4	DNP	0+2=2	1+3=4	O+1=1
at Penn State		2+2=4	4+1=5	1+1=2	DNP	3+1=4		
GEORGIA STATE		5+3=8	2+1=3	0+1=1	DNP	1+1=2	2+0=2	
at LSU	DNP	2+5=7	4+4=8	1+1=2	O+1=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	
GEORGIA	1+0=1	3+3=6	0+2=2		DNP	0+2=2	2+0=2	1+1=2
at Arkansas	DNP	3+1=4	3+3=7	1+3=4	2+2=4	3+3=6	1+2=3	1+1=2
OLE MISS	DNP	4+1=5	4+0=4	DNP		1+0=1	O+1=1	
at Texas A&M		1+2=3	3+1=4	DNP	DNP		1+1=2	2+0=2
MISSISSIPPI STATE		1+2=3	3+0=3	DNP	DNP		2+0=2	2+0=2
at South Carolina ALABAMA	1+1=2	3+0=3	3+1=4	O+1=1	DNP	1+1=2	2+0=2	2+0=2

Solo+Ast=Total	#90 Fair	#92 Burks	#96 Walker	#99 Moultry	#45 Johnson	#48 Robinson
AKRON		2+1=1		2+5=7	DNP	DNP
ALABAMA STATE	O+1=1	2+1=1	O+1=1	2+1=3	DNP	DNP
at Penn State	O+1=1	2+0=2	DNP	3+1=4	DNP	DNP
GEORGIA STATE	O+1=1	0+2=2	DNP	4+5=9	DNP	DNP
at LSU			DNP	DNP		DNP
GEORGIA	O+1=1	O+1=1	1+0=1	DNP	3+1=4	O+1=1
at Arkansas	O+1=1	0+2=2	DNP	DNP		DNP
OLE MISS	1+0=1		DNP	2+0=2	DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	O+1=1		DNP	1+2=3	DNP	DNP
MISSISSIPPI STATE	DNP		DNP		DNP	DNP
at South Carolina ALABAMA	1+0=1		DNP	1+0=1	DNP	DNP

## Linebackers

Solo+Ast=Total	#0 Pappoe	#9 McClain	#30 Tisdol	#31 Wooten	#32 Steiner	#33 Willis	#35 Riley	#51 Lester
AKRON	1+3=4	3+4=7		4+2=6	0+2=2		2+1=3	1+0=1
ALABAMA STATE	2+4=6	7+3=10	0+1=1	1+3=4	1+1=2	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1
at Penn State	5+0=5	1+1=2	DNP	6+4=10	1+1=2	DNP		
GEORGIA STATE	DNP	2+2=4		6+6=12	3+2=5	DNP	0+1=1	
at LSU	DNP	4+8=12	DNP	1+2=3		1+0=1		
GEORGIA	DNP	2+1=3		5+3=8	2+0=2		0+2=2	
at Arkansas	DNP	9+6=15	DNP	6+3=9	0+2=2		DNP	DNP
OLE MISS	3+2=5	10+4=14		3+2=5			DNP	DNP
at Texas A&M	3+0=3	3+1=4		2+2=4		DNP		DNP
MISSISSIPPI STATE	DNP	10+3+13	1+0=1	6+4=10				DNP
at South Carolina ALABAMA	DNP	2+2=4		6+0=6			2+0=2	DNP

# **2021 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

# **Defensive Backs**

Solo+Ast=Total	#1 Kaufman	#10 Puckett	#13 Tennison	#14 Torrence	#18 Pritchett	#16 Askew	#19 Knighten	#21 Monday
AKRON	2+0=2	3+0=3		O+1=1	2+1=3	1+0=1	4+0=4	1+1=2
ALABAMA STATE	1+0=1	1+1=2			1+0=1	0+2=2	1+2=3	1+0=1
at Penn State	2+0=2	2+0=2		DNP	5+1=6			6+2=8
GEORGIA STATE	1+1=2	4+0=4						3+1=4
at LSU		4+2=6	O+1=1		3+2=5		2+3=5	1+2=3
GEORGIA	4+1=5	5+5=10			4+1=5	DNP	6+3=9	2+1=3
at Arkansas	0+1=1	3+4=7			1+0=1		4+3=7	2+4=6
OLE MISS		8+1=9	1+0=1	DNP			7+1=8	7+2=9
at Texas A&M	4+1=5	DNP	6+2=8	DNP		DNP		6+3=9
MISSISSIPPI STATE	5+2=7	3+0=3	6+3=9		1+0=1			2+2=4
at South Carolina ALABAMA	3+0=3	DNP		1+0=1		DNP	1+0=1	6+0=6

Solo+Ast=Total	#23 McCreary	#28 Guice	#36 Simpson
AKRON	3+0=3	1+0=1	
ALABAMA STATE	6+1=7	0+1=1	
at Penn State	3+1=4	DNP	
GEORGIA STATE	2+0=2	1+1=2	
at LSU	3+1=4	DNP	3+1=4
GEORGIA	2+0=2	DNP	1+1=2
at Arkansas	4+1=5	DNP	3+2=5
OLE MISS	3+2=5		1+0=1
at Texas A&M	1+1=2	DNP	3+1=4
MISSISSIPPI STATE	5+0=5	DNP	2+0=2
at South Carolina	3+0=3	DNP	4+0=4
ALABAMA			

# **2021 SUPERLATIVES**

Aul	ourn Team Superlatives
Rushes46	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Yards Rushing364	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Yards Per Rush9.9	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
TD Rushes5	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Pass attempts48	at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Pass completions 27	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing377	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Per Pass 11.2	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
TD Passes3	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Total Plays79	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Total Offense613	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Yards Per Play10.4	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Points62	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Sacks By7	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
First Downs30	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Penalties10	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Penalty Yards86	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Turnovers2	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Interceptions By1	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
	vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
	at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
	at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
Punts7	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Punting Avg 56.0	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Long Punt65	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Punts inside 204	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Long Punt Return23	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)

**Auburn Individual Superlatives** 

Aubui	rn individual Superlatives
Rushes23	Tank Bigsby at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
	Tank Bigsby vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Yards Rushing164	Tank Bigsby at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
TD Rushes2	Tank Bigsby vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
	Tank Bigsby at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
	Bo Nix vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
	Tank Bigsby vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Long Rush94	Jarquez Hunter vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Pass attempts44	Bo Nix at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Pass completions 27	Bo Nix vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing377	Bo Nix vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
TD Passes3	Bo Nix vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Long Pass 71	Bo Nix at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Receptions8	Kobe Hudson vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Receiving111	Shedric Jackson at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
TD Receptions2	Demetris Robertson vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Long Reception71	Demetris Robertson at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Field Goals4	Anders Carlson vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Long Field Goal49	Anders Carlson at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
Punts7	Oscar Chapman at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Punting Avg56.0	Oscar Chapman vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Long Punt65	Oscar Chapman vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Punts inside 204	Oscar Chapman at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Long Punt Return23	Demetris Robertson vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return 72	Nehemiah Pritchett vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Tackles15	Zakoby McClain at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Sacks2.0	Marquis Burks vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
	Colby Wooden at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
	Zakoby McClain vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Tackles For Loss 3.0	T.D. Moultry vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
Interceptions1	Roger McCreary vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
	Roger McCreary at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
	Smoke Monday vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
	Bydarr Knighten at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
	Jaylin Simpson vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
	Donovan Kaufman at So Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Opp	
Rushes54	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Yards Rushing267	vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
Yards Per Rush6.2	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
TD Rushes2	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
	vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Pass attempts56	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Pass completions44	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Passing415	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Per Pass11.0	vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
TD Passes6	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Total Plays89	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
Total Offense487	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Yards Per Play6.5	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Points43	vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)
Sacks By4	vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
First Downs31	vs Mississippi Št. (Nov 13, 2021)
Penalties8	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Penalty Yards57	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
	vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)
Turnovers2	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Interceptions By1	vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)
	at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)
	at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)
Punts10	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Punting Avg50.0	vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)
	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Long Punt67	vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)
Punts inside 203	vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)
	at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)
	at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)
Long Punt Return16	at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)
Long Canenectam	at 1 am 3 at (3 ap 10, 2 a 2 1)

Opponent Individual Superlatives

Opponent Individual Superlatives					
Rushes21	Spiller, Isaiah, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)				
Yards Rushing150	Gregg, Tucker, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)				
TD Rushes2	White, Zamir, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)				
Long Rush 57	Gregg, Tucker, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)				
Pass attempts55	Rogers, Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)				
Pass completions44	Rogers, Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)				
Yards Passing415	Rogers, Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)				
TD Passes6	Rogers, Will, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)				
Long Pass 60	Bennett, Stetson, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)				
Receptions10	Dotson, Jahan, at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)				
Yards Receiving135	McConkey, Ladd, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)				
	Pearson, Jahcour, vs Ole Miss (Oct 30, 2021)				
TD Receptions2	Burks, Treylon, at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)				
	Polk, Makai, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)				
	Calvin, Jamire, vs Mississippi St. (Nov 13, 2021)				
Long Reception60	McConkey,Ladd, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)				
Field Goals4	York,Cade, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)				
	Small, Seth, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)				
Long Field Goal51	York,Cade, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)				
Punts9	Grace, Aubrey, vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)				
Punting Avg50.0	Slike,Ethan, vs Akron (Sep 04, 2021)				
	Stout, Jordan, at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)				
Long Punt67	Grace, Aubrey, vs Alabama St. (Sep 11, 2021)				
Punts inside 203	Hayes, Michael, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)				
	Atkins, Avery, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)				
	Kroeger, Kai, at South Carolina (Nov 20, 2021)				
Long Punt Return16	Dotson, Jahan, at Penn State (Sep 18, 2021)				
Long Kickoff Return32	Jackson, Kearis, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)				
Tackles13	Clark, Damone, at LSU (Oct 02, 2021)				
Sacks2.0	Johnson, Tyree, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)				
Tackles For Loss2.5	Moore, Chris, vs Georgia St. (Sep 25, 2021)				
Interceptions1	Dean, Nakobe, vs Georgia (Oct 09, 2021)				
	Brown, Montaric, at Arkansas (Oct 16, 2021)				
	Jones, Jaylon, at Texas A&M (Nov 06, 2021)				

# **2021 PLAYS OF 20+ YARDS**

Yards	Type	Player(s)	Opponent	Qtr.
94*	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Alabama St.	3
80*	FGR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Alabama St.	2
72	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Georgia St.	1
71*	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Arkansas	3
57*	Rush	Ja'Varrius Johnson	Mississippi St.	1
51	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Alabama St.	3
49*	Pass	Malcolm Johnson Jr. from T.J. Finley	Alabama St.	3
48	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	1
44	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	3
44	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	LSU	4
42 39*	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Akron Arkansas	2
39"	Pass KR	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	2
38	INT	Nehemiah Pritchett  Donovan Kaufman	South Carolina	1
37	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Akron	3
36	KR	Jarquez Hunter  Jarquez Hunter	Mississippi St.	4
36*	INT	Smoke Monday	Georgia St.	4
36*	Rush	Demetris Robertson	Alabama St.	3
36	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Penn State	2
35	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	2
35	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from T.J. Finley	LSU	2
35*	INT	Roger McCreary	Alabama St.	3
34	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Georgia St.	2
34*	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Akron	2
33	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from Bo Nix	LSU	3
32*	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Akron	1
31	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	4
31	Pass	Tyler Fromm from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	3
31	Pass	Caylin Newton from Bo Nix	Georgia	3
31	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Akron	3
30	KR	Donovan Kaufman	Akron	4
29	Rush	Tank Bigsby	South Carolina	3
29	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Georgia	3
28	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from T.J. Finley	South Carolina	1
28	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from T.J. Finley	South Carolina	4
28	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Mississippi St.	1
28	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Georgia St.	2
28*	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Akron	2
28*	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Alabama St.	3
27	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Georgia St.	2
27	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Alabama St.	1
26	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Ole Miss	3
26	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Ole Miss	1
26	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Georgia	4
26	Rush	Shaun Shivers	Georgia St.	1
26*	Rush	Shaun Shivers	Akron	3
25	Pass	Landen King from T.J. Finley	Georgia	4
25	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Alabama St.	3
24	Pass	Tank Bigsby from T.J. Finley	South Carolina	2
24	Pass	Ja'Varrius Johnson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	4
24	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Ole Miss	4
24	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Ole Miss	3
24	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from T.J. Finley	Georgia	4
24*	Pass	Tyler Fromm from Bo Nix	LSU	2
24	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Penn State	4
24	Rush	Tank Bigsby	Alabama St.	1
23	KR	Jarquez Hunter	South Carolina	2
23	Rush	Tank Bigsby	South Carolina	2
23	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	2
23	Pass	Demetris Robertson from Bo Nix	Mississippi St.	2
23*	Rush	Bo Nix	Arkansas	4
23	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from Bo Nix	Penn State	2
23	PR	Demetris Robertson	Alabama St.	2
22	KR	Jarquez Hunter	South Carolina	1
22	KR	Nehemiah Pritchett	Georgia St.	3
<u>21</u> 21	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Arkansas	2
2 I	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Georgia St.	2

PLAY BREAKDOWN
Total74
BY PLAY         Rush       18         Pass       33         Kickoff Return       9         Punt Return       2         Interception Return       2         Blocked Field Goal Return       1         Fumble Return       0
BY GAME         Akron
BY QUARTER       1st     13       2nd     23       3rd     23       4th     15
RUSHING         Tank Bigsby
PASSING         29           T.J. Finley         7
RECEIVING           Shedrick Jackson
KICKOFF RETURN Nehemiah Pritchett 6 Jarquez Hunter 4 Donovan Kaufman 2
PUNT RETURN Devin Guice
INTERCEPTION RETURN Donovan Kaufman
FUMBLE RETURN
BLOCKED FIELD GOAL RETURN Nehemiah Pritchett

# **2021 PLAYS OF 20+ YARDS**

21	Pass	Shedrick Jackson from Bo Nix	Georgia St.	3
21	KR	Donovan Kaufman	Akron	3
21	PR	Devin Guice	Alabama St.	4
20	KR	Jarquez Hunter	South Carolina	2
20	Pass	John Samuel Shenker from Bo Nix	Georgia	2
20	Pass	Kobe Hudson from Bo Nix	LSU	3
20	Rush	Jarquez Hunter	Akron	4

<sup>\*</sup> Touchdown scored on play

## GAME 1 // AUBURN 60, AKRON 10 // SEPT. 4, 2021 // SEC+|ESPN+ // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (83,821) // AUBURN, ALA

Auburn kicked off the Bryan Harsin era with a dominating performance, overpowering Akron 60-10 Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium in the 2021 season opener.

Bo Nix completed his first 11 pass attempts and was 20-for-22 for 275 yards and three touchdowns. The Tigers scored touchdowns on their first five possessions and Anders Carlson kicked a 44-yard field goal with 2 seconds left in the half to give Auburn a 37-0 halftime lead.

Tank Bigsby scored the season's first touchdown on a 32-yard run to cap Auburn's opening drive. Bigsby rushed for 119 yards on 13 carries and a pair of TDs.

After Auburn's defense forced a three-and-out, Nix hit Shaun Shivers out of the backfield for a 19-yard touchdown on firstand-goal to put the Tigers ahead 13-0.

Nix found Ja'Varrius Johnson running alone down the middle for a 34-yard touchdown that gave Auburn a 20-0 lead. Auburn drove 92 yards in six plays to take a 27-0 lead. Nix began the drive from Auburn's 8-yard line with a 42-yard pass to Shedrick Jackson. Nix found Kobe Hudson for a 28-yard touchdown on his 10th straight completion.

The Tigers stopped Akron again on fourth down to regain possession at the Zips' 45. Nine plays later, Bigsby scored his

second TD from the 1 to give Auburn a 34-0 lead with 3:13 remaining in the half.

Auburn got the ball back once more at its 8-yard line at the 1:06 mark and promptly drove 65 yards in seven plays to set up Carlson's field goal. Nix was 5 of 6 on the drive for 50 yards and also scrambled for a 15-yard gain.

Bigsby eclipsed the 100-yard mark for the fifth time in his career on his second carry of the second half, a 32-yard pickup. Shivers gave Auburn a 44-0 lead with a 26-yard touchdown run, his second score of the night.

After an errant Akron snap on a punt attempt led to a safety that made it 46-0, T.J. Finley relieved Nix and scored his first

Auburn touchdown on a 1-yard sneak to give the Tigers a 53-Ó lead. True freshman running back Jarquez Hunter began the drive with a 37-yard gain on his first carry, Auburn's longest rush.

Making his first start in his 50th Auburn game, T.D. Moultry recorded a career-high seven tackles, including three of Auburn's 11 tackles for loss. Zakoby McClain, the nation's leading tackler in 2020, shared the team lead with seven tackles. Marquis Burks made two of Auburn's six sacks. Moultry, Derick Hall, Colby Wooden and Marcus Harris also registered sacks.

The Tigers scored on their first eight possessions and did not punt until the 5:11 mark of the third quarter. Auburn welcomed the return of full stadium capacity, with 83,821 on hand to witness Harsin's debut.

AKRON	0		2 3	10	OT 	FINAL 10	FIELD GOAL (40)	BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	13 OTR.	TIME	24 16 SCORING PLAY	,		60	(44) DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	6:55	Tank Bigsby 32-y	ard rush (Car	son kick miss	ed)	6-65, 2:28	6-0
Auburn	1	1:14	Shaun Shivers 19-	yard pass fro	m Nix (Carlso	n kick)	7-66, 3:18	13-0
Auburn	2	14:52	Ja'Varrius Johnso	n 34-yard pa	ss from Nix (C	arlson kick)	1-34, 0:08	20-0
Auburn	2	9:44	Kobe Hudson 28	-yard pass fro	m Nix (Carlso	n kick) ,	6-92, 2:53	27-0
Auburn	2	3:13	Tank Bigsby 1-yar	d rush (Carls	on kick)	,	9-45, 3:52	34-0
Auburn	2	0:02	Anders Carlson 3	4-yard FG	,		8-65, 1:04	37-0
Auburn	3	12:49	Shaun Shivers 26	-yard rush (C	arlson kick)		5-75, 2:11	44-0
Auburn	3	11:06	Safety	,	· ·			46-0
Auburn	3	8:41	T.J. Finley 1-yard	rush (Carlson	kick)		5-62, 2:18	53-0
Akron	4	13:28	Jonzell Norrils 4-	yard pass froi	n Irons (Smig	el kick)	11-80, 6:30	53-7
Akron	4	2:48	Cory Smigel 40-y	ard FG	, ,	,	13-40, 8:55	53-10
Auburn	4	0:28	Jarquez Hunter 9		arlson kick)		5-65, 2:10	60-10





AKR	AU
12	28
36-(-3)	32-316
191	297
22-27-0	22-27-0
63-188	59-613
5-50.0	2-31.5
4-0	0-0
5-35	3-25
3-14	4-6
35:44	24:16
	12 36-(-3) 191 22-27-0 63-188 5-50.0 4-0 5-35 3-14

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

Akron - Norrils 12-22, Williams 6-10, Irons 6-2, Nelson 11-(-13), TEAM 1-(-24)

AUBURN - Bigsby 13-119 (2 TD), Hunter 9-110 (TD), Bix 3-32, Shivers 2-24 (TD), Se. Jackson 2-22, Robertson 1-7, Finley 1-1 (TD), M. Johnson 1-1

#### **PASSING**

Akron - Nelson 9-14-0-62, Irons 13-13-0-129 (TD) AUBURN - Nix 20-22-0-275 (3 TD), Finley 2-5-0-22

#### RECEIVING

Akron- Mathison 7-68, Qualls 4-38, Mumpfield 3-19, Norrils 2-21, Williams 2-17, Singleton 2-13, Brank 1-8, Grimes 1-7 AUBURN - Sh. Jackson 5-79, Shenker 5-38, J. Johnson 3-51 (TD), Robertson 3-28, Hudson 2-41 (TD), Bigsby 1-18, Shivers 1-25 (TD), Capers 1-13, Canion 1-9

#### INTERCEPTIONS

Akron - NONE AUBURN - NONE

### GAME 2 // #25 AUBURN 62, ALABAMA STATE 0 // SEPT. 11, 2021 // SECN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (82,745) // AUBURN, ALA

Demetris Robertson scored three touchdowns and No. 25 Auburn scored on defense and special teams to shut out Alabama State 62-0 on a record-setting Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Robertson caught a pair of touchdown passes from Bo Nix before scoring on a 36-yard reverse, the latter two TDs coming in Auburn's 35-point third quarter.

Colby Wooden blocked a field goal that Nehemiah Pritchett returned 80 yards for a touchdown, and Barton Lester blocked a punt that led to a field goal to help Auburn take a 20-0 halftime lead.

Roger McCreary returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown to put Auburn ahead 41-0 midway through the third

For the second straight game, Tank Bigsby and Jarquez Hunter both rushed for more than 100 yards, with Hunter gaining most of his on one carry, a 94-yard burst that marked the longest run in Auburn history and gave the Tigers a 55-0 lead at the end of the third quarter

 $Hunter \, led \, Auburn \, with \, 147 \, yards \, on eight \, carries. \, Bigs by \, added \, 122 \, yards \, on \, 11 \, rushes, \, helping \, the \, Tigers \, pile \, up \, 364 \, rushes, \, helping \, the \, Tigers \, pile \, the \, Tigers$ ing yards on 39 carries, an average of 9.3 yards per carry.

Nix completed 9 of 17 passes for 108 yards and two touchdowns. Finley was 2-for-2 for 66 yards and a touchdown.

Anders Carlson kicked a pair of field goals to give Auburn a 6-0 lead after the first quarter. Nix and Robertson connected from 6 yards to put the Tigers on top 13-0 early in the second quarter.

T.J. Éinley relieved Nix in the third quarter and threw a 49-yard touchdown pass to Malcolm Johnson Jr.

Zakoby McClain led Auburn with 10 tackles, his eighth career double-digit performance. The Tigers recorded 11 tackles for loss, including sacks by T.D. Moultry and Eku Leota.

The Tigers held the Hornets to 46 rushing yards on 29 carries, an average of 1.6 yards per rush.

Auburn has scored 60 or more points in back-to-back games for the first time since 1932. A crowd of 82,745 enjoyed a sunny afternoon on the Plains, in which Auburn honored first responders on the 20th anniversary of 9/11.

	1		2 3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL I	BREAKDOWN
ALABAMA ST	TATE 0		0 0	0		0	20	
AUBURN	6		14 35	7		60	(34) (23)	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	10:18	Anders Carlson 34-	yard FG			10-63, 3:46	3-0
Auburn	1	2:39	Anders Carlson 23-	yard FG			7-19, 3:38	6-0
Auburn	2	11:31	Demetris Robertson	6-yard pas	ss from Nix (C	Carlson kick	) 11-68, 3:57	13-0
Auburn	2	6:14	N. Pritchett 80-yard	blocked F	G return (Car	Ison kick)		20-0
Auburn	3	12:01	Demetris Robertsor	28-yard pa	ass from Nix (	Carlson kid	k) 4-90, 2:09	27-0
Auburn	3	9:07	Demetris Robertsor	n 36-yard ru	ish (Carlson k	(ick)	1-51, 0:17	34-0
Auburn	3	6:25	Roger McCreary 35	-yard INT re	eturn (Carlso	n kick)		41-0
Auburn	3	2:59	M. Johnson Jr. 49-y	ard pass fro	m Finley (Ca	rlson kick)	2-74, 0:40	48-0
Auburn	3	0:33	Jarquez Hunter 94-	yard rush (0	Carlson kick)		1-94, 0:14	55-0
Auburn	4	5:44	Sean Jackson 4-yar	d rush (Patt	on kick)		13-63, 7:42	62-0





TEAM STATISTICS	ASU	AU
First Downs	11	21
Rushes-Yards	29-46	39-364
Passing Yards	130	174
Comp-Att-Int	19-29-1	11-19-0
Total Plays-Yards	58-176	58-538
Punts-Avg.	10-37.4	1-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	8-57	10-67
3rd Down Conv.	4-15	6-11
Time of Possession	32:51	27:09

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

ASU - Merritt 10-17, Daniels 5-17, Crawley 4-7, Owens 2-4, Norris 1-1, Rivers 2-1, Nettles 5-(-1)

AUBURN - Hunter 8-147 (TD), Bigsby 11-122, Se. Jackson 10-38 (TD), Robertson 1-36 (TD), Sharp 5-15, Ingram 2-8, Nix

#### **PASSING**

ASU - Nettles 19-27-1-130, Crawley 0-2-0-0 AUBURN - Nix 9-17-0-108 (2 TD), Finley 2-2-0-66 (TD)

ASU - Hixon 4-46. Corker 3-18, Jones 3-16, Johnson 2-8, Sharpe 2-7, Merritt 1-15, Mayes 1-12, Daniels 1-7, Ellis 1-2, Diop

AUBURN - Robertson 3-61 (2 TD), Hudson 2-14, Sh. Jackson 2-11, M. Johnson 1-49 (TD), Canion 1-1, Hunter 1-14, Shenker 1-14

#### INTERCEPTIONS

ASU - NONE

AUBURN - McCreary 1-35 (TD)

## GAME 3 // #10 PENN STATE 28, #22 AUBURN 20 // SEPT. 18, 2021 // ABC // BEAVER STADIUM (109,958) // UNIVERSITY PARK, PA.

Playing in front of the largest crowd ever to witness an Auburn football game, the No. 22 Tigers had two potential game-tying possessions in the final seconds before falling to No. 10 Penn State 28-20 Saturday at Beaver Stadium.

Trailing by eight with 7:02 to play, Auburn drove 73 yards in four minutes before an incomplete pass on fourth-and-goal at PSU's 2-yard line with 3:08 left. Auburn's defense forced a punt, giving the Tigers another opportunity, starting at AU's 38yard line with 38 seconds left and no timeouts.

Bo Nix completed three passes to advance to PSU's 26, but his final throw fell incomplete against Penn State's prevent defense as time expired.

Tank Bigsby recorded his third 100-yard game of the season, rushing for 102 yards on 23 carries with two touchdowns. Freshman Jarquez Hunter added 63 yards on nine carries.

Auburn's defense stopped Penn State on fourth-and-1 on the opening drive to give the Tigers possession on Auburn's 44.

Bigsby rushed for 18 yards on the Tigers' first play and Anders Carlson gave Auburn a 3-0 lead with a 45-yard field goal. The Nittany Lions scored on Sean Clifford's 4-yard touchdown pass to Jahan Dotson to cap an 88-yard drive to lead 7-3 with 2:24 left in the first quarter.

Auburn answered with an 11-play, 75-yard drive, converting three third downs. Nix connected with John Samuel Shenker

for 10 yards on third-and-2, then on third-and-12, Nix hit Kobe Hudson for 36 yards to PSU's 13.

Bigsby took over from there with three consecutive runs, completing the drive with a 4-yard touchdown run on third-and-1 to regain the lead for Auburn, 10-7 at the 12:28 mark of the second quarter.

 $Penn State \ responded \ with \ a \ 91-yard \ touchdown \ drive, reclaiming \ a \ 14-10 \ lead \ on \ Clifford's \ 2-yard \ pass \ to \ Brenton \ Strange$ with 1:23 remaining in the half.

Penn State took advantage of an Auburn turnover on the opening play of the second half, driving 20 yards in four plays and taking a 21-10 lead on Tyler Warren's 2-yard rush.

Trailing by 11, Auburn responded to the adversity with a run-oriented, 15-play drive, rushing 12 times for 59 yards, including

Bigsby's 6-yard touchdown run on a toss sweep to trim PSU's lead to 21-17 with 5:52 left in the third quarter.

Auburn then stopped Penn State short of a first down on a fake punt, leading to Carlson's 43-yard field goal on the first play of the fourth quarter that pulled the Tigers within one point at 21-20.

The Nittany Lions extended their lead to 28-20 on Noah Cain's 3-yard run to cap a 75-yard drive with 10:48 to play, but Chandler Wooten's tackle for loss on third down forced a punt that led to the first of Auurn's two late scoring chances. Wooten led Auburn with 10 tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss.

 $Nix was 21 of 37 for 185 \ yards, add \~ing 29 \ rushing \ yards. Clifford \ completed 28 \ of 32 \ attempts for 280 \ yards, two touchdowns \ yards  

and an interception.

	1		2	3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL	BREAKDOWN
AUBURN	3		7	7	3		20	(45) (43)	
PENN STATE	7		7	7	7		28		
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	sco	RING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	9:37	And	ers Carlson 45	-yard FG			6-28, 2:37	3-0
Penn State	1	2:24	Jaha	n Dotson 4-ya	ird pass from	Clifford (Sto	out kick)	6-88, 2:33	3-7
Auburn	2	12:28	Tank	Bigsby 4-yard	I run (Carlso	n kick)		11-75, 4:56	10-7
Penn State	2	1:23	Bren	ton Strange 2-	-yard pass fro	om Clifford (	Stout kick)	14-91, 6:49	10-14
Penn State	3	13:06	Tyler	Warren 2-yar	d run (Stout	kick)		4-20, 1:46	10-21
Auburn	3	5:52		Bigsby 6-yard				15-75, 7:14	17-21
Auburn	4	14:55	And	ers Carlson 43	-yard FG	•		9-31, 3:02	20-21
Penn State	4	10:48	Noal	n Cain 3-yardı	run (Stout kie	ck)		9-75, 4:07	20-28





TEAM STATISTICS	AU	PSU
First Downs	24	22
Rushes-Yards	40-182	33-89
Passing Yards	185	302
Comp-Att-Int	21-39-0	29-33-1
Total Plays-Yards	79-367	66-391
Punts-Avg.	4-48.5	4-50.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	6-45	5-35
3rd Down Conv.	10-17	5-10
Time of Possession	31:42	28:18

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

AUBURN - Bigsby 23-102 (2 TD), Hunter 9-63, Nix 6-29, TEAM 1-(-2), Hudson 1-(-10) PSU - Cain 19-45 (TD), Clifford 6-21, Lee 2-15, Lovett 2-9,

Warren 2-1, Mustipher 1-0, Dotson 1-(-2)

#### PASSING

AUBURN -Nix 21-37-0-185

PSU - Clifford 28-32-1-280 (2 TD); Dotson 1-1-0-22

AUBURN - Shenker 5-62, Robertson 5-23, Hudson 4-66, Hunter 2-10, Sh. Jackson 2-6, M. Jonson 1-14, J. Johnson 1-3, Bigsby 1-1

PSU - Dotson 10-78 (TD), Washington 8-49, Strange 4-71 (TD), Lambert-Smith 4-27, Johnson 1-37, Warren 1-22, Lovett

#### INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - McCreary 1-0 PSU - None

## GAME 4 // #23 AUBURN 34, GEORGIA STATE 24 // SEPT. 25, 2021 // SECN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (86,650) // AUBURN, ALA

T.J. Finley's 10-yard touchdown pass on fourth down with 45 seconds left capped a 98-yard drive to give No. 23 Auburn a 34-24 comeback victory Saturday over Georgia State on Homecoming.

Backed up at its 2-yard-line and trailing 24-19 with 3:23 to play, Jarquez Hunter gave Auburn breathing room with an 18-yard run. Finley, who relieved Bo Nix in the second half, hit Kobe Hudson for 15 yards on third-and-11, then Finley rushed for 16 yards to cross midfield. Finley connected with Elijah Canion for 12 yards to GŚU's 30, then hit John Samuel Shenker for 19 yards to the 11 with 1:19 remaining.

Three plays netted 1 yard, setting up the stage for Finley and Jackson's fourth-down heroics. Facing a GSU blitz, Finley

avoided multiple rushers, stepping up in the pocket and firing off-balance to a leaping Jackson in the end zone to give Auburn a one-point lead in the final minute.

Finley hit Hudson for a 2-point conversion that gave Auburn a 27-24, then after an incomplete pass, Smoke Monday re-

turned an interception 36 yards to secure victory for the Tigers.

Trailing 24-12 in the second half, Caylin Newton blocked a punt that Barton Lester recovered in the end zone for a touchdown that cut GSU's lead to 24-19 with 4:44 left in the third quarter.

Auburn's defense forced four consecutive three-and-out's and shut out the Panthers in the second half.

Chandler Wooten made a career-high 12 tackles. T.D. Moultry recorded a career-high nine tackles, including two of Auburn's 10 tackles for loss.

Anders Carlson kicked four first-half field goals to account for Auburn's scoring before intermission.

After Georgia State took a 3-0 lead, Nehemiah Pritchett returned the kickoff 72 yards to set up Carlson's game-tying 41yard field goal. Auburn's defense delivered a three-and-out, leading to Carlson's 23-yard field goal that put the Tigers on top 6-3 after the

first quarter. The visiting Panthers produced three touchdown drives in the second quarter, the first on a 12-yard pass from Darren

Grainger to Jamari Thrash to retake a 10-6 lead.

Carlson's third field goal, a 28-yarder, trimmed GSU's lead to 10-9 with 9 minutes left in the half. Grainger threw a 7-yard touchdown pass to Roger Carter to give Georgia State a 17-9 lead.

Carlson's fourth field goal with 2:54 left in the second quarter made it 17-12, but Tucker Gregg's 50-yard touchdown run gave Georgia State a 24-12 halftime lead.

	1_		2 3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL E	BREAKDOWN
<b>GEORGIA STA</b>	TE 3		21 0	0		24	(32)	
AUBURN	6		6 7	15		34	(40)(23)(27)(4	5) 40
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Georgia State	1	8:34	Noel Ruiz 32-yard F	G			6-58, 2:40	0-3
Auburn	1	7:34	Anders Carlson 40-	-yard FG			4-5, 0:50	3-3
Auburn	1	2:57	Anders Carlson 23-	yard FG			10-65, 3:50	6-3
Georgia State	2	12:45	Jamari Thrash 12-ya	rd pass fror	n Grainger (Ru	iz kick)	15-75, 5:12	6-10
Auburn	2	9:00	Anders Carlson 27-	yard FG			9-66, 3:39	9-10
Georgia State	2	7:29	Roger Carter 7-yard	pass from	Grainger (Ruiz	kick)	5-75, 1:31	9-17
Auburn	2	2:54	Anders Carlson 45-	yard FG		· ·	11-47, 4:27	12-17
Georgia State	2	1:56	Tucker Gregg 50-y	ard rush (Ru	uiz kick)		4-60, 0:58	12-24
Auburn	3	4:44	Barton Lester O-yar	d blocked p	ount return (Ca	rlson kick)		19-24
Auburn	4	0:45	S. Jackson 10-yd pas	s from Finley	(Hudson pass fi	rom Finley)	13-98, 2:38	27-24
Auburn	4	0:31	Smoke Monday 36-	-vard INT re	turn (Carlson k	ick)		34-24





EAM STATISTICS	GSU	AU
First Downs	20	21
Rushes-Yards	47-267	35-166
Passing Yards	117	253
Comp-Att-Int	12-24-1	22-43-0
otal Plays-Yards	71-384	78-419
Punts-Avg.	8-38.2	5-46.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	2-20	6-65
Brd Down Conv.	7-16	9-20
ime of Possession	29:37	30:23

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

## RUSHING

GSU - Gregg 12-150, Grainger 17-61, Williams 6-29, Coates 8-21, Carroll 3-9, Dixon 1-(-3).

AUBURN - Hunter 10-62, Bigsby 18-60, Shivers 2-29, Finley 3-15. Nix 2-0.

#### PASSING

GSU - Grainger 12-24-1-117 (2 TD)

AUBURN - Nix 13-27-0-156; Finley 9-16-0-97 (TD)

### RECEIVING

GSU - Carter 4-51 (TD), Dixon 3-28, Thrash 3-27 (TD), Pincknev 1-8. Coates 1-3

AUBURN - Hudson 5-76, Sh. Jackson 4-70 (TD), Shenker 2-26, J. Johnson 2-25, Canion 2-20, Capers 2-15, Hunter 2-5, M. Johnson 1-7. Bigsby 1-5. Shivers 1-3.

#### INTERCEPTIONS

GSU - None

AUBURN - McCreary 1-36 (TD)

## GAME 5 // #22 AUBURN 24, LSU 19 // OCTOBER 2, 2021 // ESPN // TIGER STADIUM (97,717) // BATON ROUGE, LA.

Bo Nix avoided four LSU rushers before finding Tyler Fromm for a 24-yard pass on fourth-and-2 for Auburn's first points, Jarquez Hunter scored a late touchdown, and Bydarrius Knighten's interception sealed Auburn's 24-19 comeback victory over LSU Saturday before 97,717 at Tiger Stadium.

Hunter capped a 92-yard drive with a 1-yard touchdown run to give Auburn its first lead with 3:11 to play. Hunter's 44-yard run was the drive's key play. The freshman rushed for 65 yards on six carries.

Knighten intercepted LSU on fourth-and-6 with 1:09 to play to secure Auburn's first victory at Tiger Stadium since 1999.

Trailing 13-0 late in the second quarter, Nix rolled right, scrambled left and found Fromm running free in the end zone near the Auburn fan section, a highlight-reel play that energized the visitors' sideline.

Auburn trimmed LSU's lead to 13-10 before halftime on Anders Carlson's 49-yard field goal.

Nix completed 23 of 44 passes for 255 yards and a touchdown and added 74 rushing yards and a TD on 12 carries.

Cade York kicked a pair of field goals in the third quarter to give LSU a 19-10 lead heading to the final quarter.

Nix scored on a 5-yard touchdown run early in the fourth quarter to cap a nine-play, 75-yard drive and pull Auburn within two points at 19-17.

Tight ends figured prominently in Auburn's offense, with John Samuel Shenker making five catches for 102 yards and Fromm adding three for 40.

Zakoby McCain led the Tigers' defense with 12 tackles. Derick Hall added eight tackles and 1.5 sacks. After allowing a touchdown on LSU's first possession, Auburn kept LSU out of the end zone the rest of the game

LSU built a 13-0 lead on a 31-yard touchdown pass from Max Johnson to Kayshonn Boutte and a pair of York second-quarter field goals before Nix's razzle dazzle.

Auburn defeated Georgia State the previous week on a fourth-down touchdown pass from T.J. Finley to Shedrick Jackson.

AUBURN LSU	0 7		10 0 6 6	14 0	<u>OT</u>  	FINAL 24 19	51 (49) 52 (33) (26) (22) (	SREAKDOWN 51)
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
LSU	1	6:33	Kayshon Boutte 3	31-yard pass f	rom Johnson (	York kick)	8-91, 5:25	0-7
LSU	2	13:35	Cade York 33-yar	dFG	· ·	· ·	10-52, 3:37	0-10
LSU	2	8:38	Cade York 26-yar	d FG			8-51, 3:26	0-13
Auburn	2	4:53	Tyler Fromm 24-y	ard pass fron	n Nix (Carlson	kick)	10-75, 3:45	7-13
Auburn	2	0:14	Anders Carlson 4	9-yard FG	·	,	13-62, 3:05	10-13
LSU	3	11:00	Cade York 22-yar	d FG			12-40, 4:00	10-16
LSU	3	3:26	Cade York 51-yard	d FG			11-29, 5:42	10-19
Auburn	4	14:16	Bo Nix 5-yard rus	h (Carlson kid	ck)		9-75, 4:10	17-19
Auburn	4	3:11	Jarquez Hunter 1-				11-92, 3:55	24-19





AU	LSU
23	19
29-163	25-33
290	325
24-48-0	26-46-1
77-453	71-358
3-39.7	4-40.8
0-0	2-0
5-45	6-50
7-16	6-17
28:46	31:14
	23 29-163 290 24-48-0 77-453 3-39.7 0-0 5-45 7-16

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

AUBURN - Nix 12-74 (TD), Hunter 6-65 (TD), Bigsby 9-27, TEAM 2-(-3)

LSU - Kiner 5-22, Davis-Price 5-18, Johnson 10-10, Goodwin 2-4, Williams 1-2, TEAM 2-(-23)

#### PASSING

AUBURN - Nix 23-44-0-255 (TD), Finley 1-4-0-35 LSU - Johnson 26-46-1-325 (TD)

#### RECEIVING

AUBURN - Robertson 6-60, Shenker 5-102, Shivers 5-38, Fromm 3-40 (TD), Hudson 1-20, Hunter 1-10, Jackson 1-7, Capers 1-7, Bigsby 1-6

LSU - Bech 7-84, Boutte 6-127 (TD), Thomas 5-32, Nabers 2-30. Jenkins 2-20. Smith 1-10. Davis-Price 1-9. Palmer 1-7.

#### INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - Knighten 1-0 LSU - None

## GAME 6 // #2 GEORGIA 34, #18 AUBURN 10 // OCT. 9, 2021 // CBS // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA

No. 18 Auburn grabbed an early lead with a 17-play opening drive and Tank Bigsby scored a second-half touchdown but No. 2 Georgia won the Deep South's Oldest Rivalry 34-10 Saturday at sold-out Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Bigsby scored on a 6-yard-run, bouncing outside to his left when the middle was clogged on third-and-1 to make it 24-10 with 4:01 left in the third quarter, ending a string of 24 unanswered UGA points. With his older brother, 2010 Heisman Trophy winner Cam Newton, watching from the student section in the south end

zone, Caylin Newton's 31-yard reception was the key play on 78-yard, six-play touchdown drive.

Georgia kicked a field goal in the opening seconds of the fourth quarter and added a 10-yard touchdown run by Zamir

White with 7:11 remaining for the game's final score. Auburn got off to a promising start on its first possession, converting two fourth downs while driving to the Bulldogs' 9-yard-line before Anders Carlson kicked a 24-yard field goal for a 3-0 Auburn lead.

Auburn's defense forced a three-and-out on UGA's first possession but the Bulldogs intercepted a deflected pass at Au-

burn's 26 on the Tigers' second possession to set up a game-tying field goal late in the first quarter.

Georgia scored back-to-back drives touchdowns early in the second quarter on Zamir White's 1-yard run and Stetson Bennett's 3-yard pass to Adonai Mitchell to give the Bulldogs a 17-3 halftime lead.

After the Bulldogs missed a field goal on their first drive of the third quarter, Auburn drove 34 yards to Georgia's 40-yard line before an incomplete pass on fourth down handed possession back to the Bulldogs.

Georgia scored on the next play with a 60-yard touchdown pass to lead 24-3 with 6:01 remaining in the third quarter.

Beigsby's touchdown pulled the Tigers within two scores but UGA outscored Auburn 10-0 in the final quarter.

Bo Nix completed 21 of 38 passes for 217 yards. Playing against his former team, Demetris Robertson led Auburn with 59 receiving yards on four catches

Zion Puckett led Auburn's defensive effort with a career-high 10 tackles. Bydarrius Knighten added nine and Chandler Wooten made eight. Eku Leota registered Auburn's sack.

	1_		2	3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL I	BREAKDOW
GEORGIA	3		14	7	10		34	(23) 43 (21)	
AUBURN	3		0	7	0		10	(24)	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	sco	RING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	8:19	Ande	rs Carlson 24	-yard FG			17-68, 6:41	3-0
Georgia	1	2:19	Jack	Podlesny 23-	yard FG			6-21, 2:19	3-3
Georgia	2	14:39	Zami	r White 1-yard	d rush (Podle	sny kick)		7-70, 1:35	3-10
Georgia	2	9:10	Ador	ai Mitchell 3-	yd pass from	Bennett (Po	dlesny kick)	6-78, 2:50	3-17
Georgia	3	6:01	Ladd	McConkey 60	D-yd pass froi	m Bennett (Po	odlesny kick	1-60, 0:09	3-24
Auburn	3	4:01	Tank	Bigsby 6-yard	d rush (Carlso	on kick)		6-78, 1:53	10-24
Georgia	4	14:52	Jack	Podlesny 21-y	/ard FG	·		10-71, 4:09	10-27
Georgia	4	7:11	Zami	r White 10-ya	rd rush (Pod	lesny kick)		10-64, 5:46	10-34





TEAM STATISTICS	UGA	AU
First Downs	22	17
Rushes-Yards	49-201	29-46
Passing Yards	231	272
Comp-Att-Int	14-21-0	24-43-1
Total Plays-Yards	70-432	72-318
Punts-Avg.	3-45.7	6-46.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-18	5-34
3rd Down Conv.	5-12	5-18
Time of Possession	33:06	26:54

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

GEORGIA - White 18-79 (2 TD), Milton 9-43, Bennett 6-41, Cook 7-35, Edwards 6-3, Clark 1-2, TEAM 2-(-2) AUBURN - Bigsby 10-28 (TD), Hunter 5-18, Shivers 4-16, Nix 10-(-16)

#### **PASSING**

GEORGIA - Bennett 14-21-0-231 (2 TD)

AUBURN - Nix 21-38-1-217; Finley 3-5-0-55

### RECEIVING

GEORGIA - McConkey 5-135 (TD), Bowers 2-43, Mitchell 2-10 (TD), Cook 2-10, Jackson 2-8, Washington 1-25 AUBURN - Hudson 5-50, Robertson 4-59, Bigsby 3-22, Shivers 3-11, Jackson 2-37, King 2-31, Hunter 2-2, Newton 1-31, Shenker 1-20, Deal 1-9

### INTERCEPTIONS

GEORGIA - Nakobe Dean 1-0 AUBURN - None

## GAME 7 // AUBURN 38, #19 ARKANSAS 23 // OCTOBER 16, 2021 // CBS // RAZORBACK STADIUM (73,370) // FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

Bo Nix accounted for three touchdowns and Auburn took the lead on a defensive score in the third quarter to help the

Tigers beat No. 17 Arkansas 38-23 Saturday at Reynolds Razorback Stadium.

Leading 31-23, the Tigers put away the game with a 12-play, 75-yard drive that chewed up 6 minutes and 11 seconds, culminating on Nix's 23-yard touchdown run with 2:30 to play.

Nix completed 21 of 26 passes for 292 yards and two touchdowns, adding 42 rushing yards on five carries and a TD.

After Oscar Chapman's 57-yard punt pinned the Razorbacks at their 11-yard-line, Colby Wooden's second sack set up third-and-15 at the Arkansas 6. Derick Hall sacked Jefferson in the end zone, forcing a fumble that Marcus Harris recovered for a touchdown to give Auburn a 21-17 lead. Harris made another huge play on the next drive, stopping Jefferson short of a first down on fourth-and-3 at Auburn's 29-yard-line.

The Tigers scored on the next play when Nix connected with Demetris Robertson for a 71-yard touchdown pass to put Auburn ahead 28-17 with 4:16 remaining in the third quarter.
The Razorbacks drove 75 yards in 13 plays, scoring on a 10-yard touchdown run on the final play of the third quarter.

Roger McCreary broke up the Razorbacks' pass on a 2-point attempt, preserving Auburn's 28-23 lead as the fourth quarter commenced.

After Anders Carlson kicked a 29-yard field goal to give the Tigers a 31-23 lead with 10:35 to play, Auburn forced a threeand-out, giving Auburn possession at its 25-yard-line with 8:41 to play, setting the stage for Nix's touchdown run

Auburn marched 75 yards on six plays on the game's opening drive with Nix completing all five of his pass attempts for 72 yards, including a 39-yard touchdown pass to Ja Varrius Johnson for a 7-0 Tigers lead.

After Arkans as kicked a field goal to trim Auburn's lead to 7-3 after the first quarter, the Tigers made it 14-3 with 9:59 left in the first quarter of the triangle of the first quarter of the Tigers of the triangle of the first quarter of the Tigers he half on Tank Bigsby's 1-yard touchdown run. Nix was 3-for-3 on the drive for 36 yards, including a 19-yard completion to Landen King on third-and-4.

Bigsby rushed for 17 yards to the Razorbacks' 1-yard line before scoring two plays later. Bigsby led the Tigers with 68 rush-

ing yards on 18 carries.

Late in the half, the Razorbacks drove 84 yards on 12 plays, scoring on KJ Jefferson's 11-yard touchdown pass to Treylon Burks with 18 seconds left to trail 14-10 at halftime before 73, 370 at Reynolds Razorback Stadium.

Zakoby McClain led Auburn with 15 tackles while fellow senior linebacker Chandler Wooten added 10.

AUBURN	7		2 <u>3</u> 7 14	10	OT 	FINAL 38	(29)	BREAKDOWN
ARKANSAS	3		7 13	0		23	(44) 53	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	(			DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	12:16	Ja'Varrius Johns	on 39-yard pas	ss from Nix (0	Carlson kick)	6-75, 2:44	7-0
Arkansas	1	7:37	Cam Little 44-ya	rd FG			11-49, 4:39	7-3
Auburn	2	9:59	Tank Bigsby 1-ya	rd rush (Carlso	n kick)		9-65, 4:18	14-3
Arkansas	2	0:18	Treylon Burks 11-	yard pass from	Jefferson (L	ittle kick)	12-84, 2:35	14-10
Arkansas	3	12:30	Treylon Burks 30	yard pass fro	m Jefferson (	(Little kick)	6-75, 2:30	14-17
Auburn	3	7:19	Marcus Harris O-	yard fumble re	eturn (Carlso	n kick)		21-17
Auburn	3	4:16	Demetris Robert	son 71-yard pa	iss from Nix (	Carlson kick	) 1-71, 0:11	28-17
Arkansas	3	0:00	Dominique John	son 10-yard ru	ısh (Jeffersor	n pass failed	13-75, 4:16	28-23
Auburn	4	10:35	Anders Carlson 2	29-yard FG	•		9-63, 4:25	31-23
Auburn	4	2:30	Bo Nix 23-yard r	ush (Carlson ki	ick)		12-75, 6:11	38-23





TEAM STATISTICS	AU	ARK
First Downs	20	29
Rushes-Yards	35-135	54-232
Passing Yards	292	228
Comp-Att-Int	21-26-1	21-35-0
Total Plays-Yards	61-427	89-460
Punts-Avg.	4-47.8	3-37.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-49	4-41
3rd Down Conv.	4-10	10-19
Time of Possession	30:03	29:57

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

AUBURN - Bigsby 18-68 (TD), Nix 5-44 (TD), Hunter 10-27, TEAM 2-(-2)

ARKANSAS - Jefferson 18-66, Sanders 16-64, Smith 10-48, Johnson 6-42 (TD), Green 4-12

#### **PASSING**

AUBURN - Nix 21-26-1-292 (2 TD) ARKANSAS - Jefferson 21-35-0-228 (2 TD)

#### RECEIVING

AUBURN - Jackson 5-61, Deal 4-19, Hudson 3-29, Robertson 2-81 (TD), King 2-23, J. Johnson 1-39 (TD), Shenker 1-12, Fromm 1-11, Bigsby 1-10, M. Johnson 1-7 ARKANSAS - Burks 9-109 (2 TD), Morris 3-32, Thompson 2-27, Henry 2-22, Johnson 2-16, Kern 1-16, Sanders 1-7, Jackson 1-(-1)

#### INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - None ARKANSAS - Brown 1-(-3)

## GAME 8 // #18 AUBURN 31, #10 OLE MISS 20 // OCT. 30, 2021 // ESPN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA

 $Bo\ Nix\ accounted\ for\ three\ touchdowns,\ Tank\ Bigsby\ rushed\ for\ 140\ yards\ and\ No.\ 18\ Auburn\ kept\ No.\ 10\ Ole\ Miss\ out\ of\ No.\ 18\ Auburn\ kept\ No.\ 10\ Ole\ Miss\ out\ of\ No.\ Ole\ No.\ Ole\ Miss\ out\ of\ No.\ Ole\ Miss\ out\ of\ No.\ Ole$ the end zone in the second half in the No. 18 Tigers' 31-20 win Saturday at sold-out Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Jaylin Simpson's end zone interception in the fourth quarter preserved Auburn's two-score lead and the Tigers stopped

the Rebels three times on fourth down inside Auburn's 20-yard line in the second half.

The Tigers' defense held Ole Miss (6-2, 3-2) to a 49-yard field goal in the third quarter, forcing two three-and-outs. Zakoby McClain led the way with 14 tackles and two sacks.

In SEC West wins over LSU, Arkansas and Ole Miss, the Tigers have outscored opponents 27-0 in the fourth quarter. Anders Carlson's 28-yard field goal gave Auburn a 31-20 lead with 10:52 remaining in the fourth quarter to culminate an 11-play, 76-yard drive that included a 24-yard Bigsby run and a 24-yard pass from Nix to Kobe Hudson. Auburn scored touchdowns on four of its five first-half drives to take a 28-17 halftime lead.

The Tigers drove 82 yards in 11 plays on their opening possession with Nix rushing for an 11-yard touchdown. Nix was 3-for-3

on the drive for 33 yards while rushing for 18 yards, including another of his patented, sack-avoiding scrambles

Picking up where he left off in Auburn's win at Arkansas, Marcus Harris set the tone defensively with a tackle for loss on the Rebels' first play, one of seven TFLs for the Tigers' defense.

After Ole Miss kicked a 29-yard field goal on its first drive, Auburn answered with a 10-play, 72-yard touchdown drive Bigsby began the drive with a 26-yard run, then went airborne on third-and-goal from the 1 to put Auburn ahead 14-3 late in the first quarter.  $In the second \, quarter, Ole\, Miss\, drove\, 88\, yards\, in 15\, plays, cutting\, Auburn's\, lead to 14-10\, on\, Snoop\, Conner's\, 13-yard\, touch-leading and the contraction of the contracti$ 

down run.

Auburn answered quickly, gaining 35 yards on Nix's pass to Demetris Robertson and scoring on Nix's 7-yard touchdown run to lead 21-10 with 6:20 left in the half.

Ole Miss quarterback Matt Corral led the Rebels on a 75-yard drive, scoring on an 11-yard touchdown run to trim Auburn's advantage to 21-17 with 2:42 remaining in the second quarter.

The Tigers executed their two-minute offense to perfection, driving 69 yards in 11 plays and scoring on Nix's 9-yard pass to Jarquez Hunter with 11 seconds left in the half.

Nix completed 22 of 30 passes for 276 yards and a touchdown while rushing for 30 yards and a pair of TDs.

TEAM C	QTR.	TIME				31	43 (28)	
Auburn		TIME	SCORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
	1	10:11	Bo Nix 11-yard rush	(Carlson ki	ck)		11-82, 4:45	7-0
Ole Miss	1	6:31	Caden Costa 29-ya	ard FG	,		12-61, 3:35	7-3
Auburn	1	1:49	Tank Bigsby 1-yard	rush (Carlso	on kick)		10-72, 4:37	14-3
Ole Miss	2	8:19	Snoop Conner 13-y	ard rush (C	osta kick)		15-88, 5:25	14-10
Auburn	2	6:20	Bo Nix 7-yard rush	(Carlson kid	:k)		5-77, 1:49	21-10
Ole Miss	2	2:42	Matt Corral 11-yard	rsh (Costa	kick)		10-75, 3:38	21-17
Auburn	2	0:11	Jarquez Hunter 9-	yard pass fro	om Ńix (Carlso	on kick)	11-69, 2:22	28-17
Ole Miss	3	6:31	Caden Costa 49-ya		,	,	7-42, 1:28	28-20
Auburn	4	10:52	Anders Carlson 28				11-76, 5:16	31-20





EAM STATISTICS	ОМ	AU
First Downs	26	30
Rushes-Yards	39-157	46-207
Passing Yards	307	276
Comp-Att-Int	26-42-1	22-31-0
otal Plays-Yards	81-464	77-483
Punts-Avg.	3-44.3	3-56.0
umbles-Lost	1-0	4-2
Penalties-Yards	7-57	6-40
Brd Down Conv.	6-15	4-11
ime of Possession	26:35	33:25

# INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

OLE MISS - Parrish 12-57 Conner 10-47 (TD), Corral 10-45 (TD), Drummond 1-8, Ealy 3-1, Altmyer 3-(-1) AUBURN - Bigsby 23-140 (TD), Hunter 12-38, Nix 8-30 (2 TD), Shivers 1-3, TEAM 2-(-4)

OLE MISS - Corral 21-37-1-289: Altmver 5-5-0-18 AUBURN - Nix 22-30-0-276 (TD), TEAM 0-1

#### RECEIVING

OLE MISS - Pearson 7-135, Kelly 7-81, Drummond 4-39, Plumlee 2-16, Battle 2-4, Jackson 1-25, Parris 1-15, Umana 1-(-1), Ealy 1-(-7)

AUBURN - Hudson 6-79, Robertson 3-55, Jackson 3-33, Shivers 2-23, Deal 2-18, Bigsby 2-10, Fromm 1-31, Capers 1-13, Hunter 1-9, Shenker 1-5

#### INTERCEPTIONS

OLE MISS - None AUBURN - Simpson 1-0

## GAME 9 // #13 TEXAS A&M 20, #12 AUBURN 3 // NOVEMBER 6, 2021 // CBS // KYLE FIELD (109,835) // COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS

In a game that featured no offensive touchdowns, No. 13 Texas A&M beat No. 12 Auburn 20-3 Saturday in front of 109,835,

the second largest crowd in Kyle Field history.

Texas A&M's Michael Clemons recovered a fumble and returned it 24 yards early in the fourth quarter for the game's only touchdown. The Aggies added a two-point conversion pass to lead 17-3.

After a long Texas A&M run, Donovan Kauffman forced a fumble that Roger McCreary recovered at Auburn's 5-yard line. Auburn (6-3, 3-2) drove 41 yards but came up 1 yard short on fourth down to give the Aggies possession at the Tigers' 46 with 6:50 to play.

Ladarius Tennison's 4-yard tackle for loss on the first play of the second half led to a three-and-out. Tennison registered a career high eight tackles. Smoke Monday led Auburn with nine tackles.

The Tigers then drove 56 yards on 10 plays but missed a chance to take a lead when a 33-yard field goal attempt was wide Texas A&M (7-2, 4-2) used a 49-yard completion to set up a 29-yard field goal to take a 6-3 lead with 3:39 remaining in the

third quarter. Seth Small's third field goal gave the Aggies a 9-3 lead with 13:40 left in the game. Small's fourth field goal made it 20-3 with 3:16 remaining.

After Texas A&M kicked a field goal on its first drive of the game, Auburn answered with a 14-play drive of its own, with Shaun Shivers twice moving the chains on third down, first with a 10-yard catch-and-run on third-and-9, then a 7-yard run on third-and-5.

Auburn earned first downs on three consecutive plays beginning with the Shivers run, then Nix connected with John Samuel Shenker for 12 yards, followed by Nix's 11-yard rush, setting up Anders Carlson for a game-tying 32-yard field goal with 15 seconds left in the first quarter.

Auburn's defense forced back-to-back three-and-outs in the second quarter, but the Tigers were unable to capitalize on favorable field position.

Auburn's defense prevented the Aggies from converting on all six third-down attempts in the first half, leading to a 3-3

halftime tie. The Aggies finished 3-for-13 on third down while Auburn was 4-for-16.

Bo Nix completed 20 of 41 passes for 153 yards. Tank Bigsby rushed for 69 yards on 15 carries, a 4.6 average per rush. Shenker led Auburn' with 50 receiving yards on four catches. Shivers caught all six of his targets for 40 yards.

AUBURN TEXAS A&M	3		0 0 0 3	0 14	<u>OT FIN</u>  	3 20	(32) 33 (21) 42 (29) (47	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Texas A&M	1	7:12	Seth Small 21-yard	FG			14-80, 5:21	0-3
Auburn	1	0:20	Anders Carlson 32	-yard FG			14-60, 6:52	3-3
Texas A&M	3	3:39	Seth Small 29-yard	FG			10-68, 5:37	3-6
Texas A&M	4	13:40	Seth Small 47-yard	FG			9-58, 3:19	3-9
Texas A&M	4	13:04	Micheal Clemons 2	24-yard fumb	ole return (Smith pa	ass)		3-17
Texas A&M	4	3:15	Seth Small 37-yard	FG	,		7-26, 3:35	3-20





TEAM STATISTICS	AU	TAMU
First Downs	17	17
Rushes-Yards	29-73	35-217
Passing Yards	153	192
Comp-Att-Int	20-41-1	15-29-0
Total Plays-Yards	70-226	64-409
Punts-Avg.	7-45.7	4-46.8
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-35	4-30
3rd Down Conv.	4-16	3-13
Time of Possession	29:56	30:04

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

AUBURN - Bigsby 15-69, Hunter 4-14, Shivers 3-8, Nix 7-(-18)

TEXAS A&M - Spiller 21-112, Achane 10-98, Calzada 2-8 Smith 1-1, TEAM 1-(-2)

#### PASSING

AUBURN - Nix 20-41-1-153 TEXAS A&M - Calzada 15-29-0-192

#### RECEIVING

AUBURN - Shivers 6-40, Shenker 4-50, Bigsby 4-16, Jackson 2-8. Deal 1-15. Robertson 1-10. Hudson 1-8. Capers 1-6 TEXAS A&M - Wydermyer 5-53, Smith 4-44, Chapman 3-77, Demas 1-16, Spiller 1-3, Achane 1-(-1)

#### INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - None TEXAS A&M - Jones 1-0

## GAME 10 // MISSISSIPPI STATE 43, #16 AUBURN 34 // NOV. 13, 2021 // ESPN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA

No. 16 Auburn scored touchdowns on its first four drives to build a 25-point lead but Mississippi State answered with six consecutive touchdown drives to beat the Tigers 43-34 Saturday at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

In a game that featured 792 passing yards, Bo Nix completed his first nine passes and finished 27-for-41 for a career-high 377 yards and two touchdowns.

Mississippi State's Will Rogers completed 44 of 55 passes for 415 yards and six touchdowns.

The Auburn quarterback came out firing, connecting with Shedrick Jackson over the middle for 48 yards on the game's first play from scrimmage.

Tank Bigsby scored four plays later on a 5-yard touchdown run to give Auburn an early 7-0 lead.

After Mississippi State answered with a field goal, the Tigers struck quickly on a 57-yard lateral to Ja'Varrius Johnson to put Auburn ahead 14-3 late in the first quarter. Auburn extended its lead to 21-3 early in the second quarter on Nix's 4-yard touchdown pass to Luke Deal, the tight end's

first career TD.

Eku Leota's sack helped force a punt, leading to Auburn's fourth touchdown, a 15-yard pass from Nix to Kobe Hudson, who made a highlight-reel one-handed catch in the back of the end zone to give the Tigers a 28-3 lead with 6:10 remaining in the second quarter.

Hudson had eight catches for 107 yards while Johnson made four receptions for 102 yards, career bests for both receivers. Mississippi State (6-4, 4-3) took control throwing short touchdown passes on six consecutive drives, beginning on its last drive of the second quarter, taking the lead early in the fourth quarter and extending it to 43-28 with 5:31 left on Rogers' 6-yard TD pass to Malik Heath.

Auburn drove 90 yards in nine plays, scoring on Bigsby's 1-yard run to trim the Bulldogs' lead to 43-34 with 3:37 to play, but Auburn's 2-point pass attempt was intercepted, then MSU recovered Auburn's onside kick.

Zakoby McClain led Auburn with 14 tackles while Chandler Wooten added 10.





TEAM STATISTICS	MSU	AU
First Downs	31	22
Rushes-Yards	19-72	27-106
Passing Yards	415	377
Comp-Att-Int	44-56-0	27-43-0
Total Plays-Yards	75-487	70-483
Punts-Avg.	2-40.0	2-45.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	4-1
Penalties-Yards	5-40	9-86
3rd Down Conv.	3-10	6-12
Time of Possession	35:01	24:59

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

MSU - Johnson 8-62, Marks 6-17, Rogers 5-(-7) AUBURN - J. Johnson 1-57 (TD), Bigsby 16-41 (2 TD), Hunter 4-12, Shivers 2-7, Robertson 1-2, Nix 2-(-3), Finley 1-(-10)

MSU - Rogers 44-55-0-415 (6 TD), TEAM 0-1 AUBURN - Nix 27-41-0-377 (2 TD), Chapman 0-1, Finley 0-1

#### RECEIVING

MSU - Polk 8-61 (2 TD), Walley 7-87, Marks 7-30, Heath 5-74 (TD), Williams 4-44, Johnson 4-40 (TD), Calvin 4-20 (2 TD), Thomas 2-22, Ford 2-22, Jernighan 1-15 AUBURN - Hudson 8-107 (TD), J. Johnson 4-102, Jackson 3-72, Shivers 3-19, Fromm 3-11, Robertson 2-40, Shenker 2-14,

#### INTERCEPTIONS

M. Johnson 1-8, Deal 1-4 (TD)

MSU - None AUBURN - None

	1_		2 3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL	BREAKDOWN
MISSISSIPPI ST.	3		7 13	20		43	(34) 40	
AUBURN	14		14 0	6		34	55 35	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLA	Y			DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	12:37	Tank Bigsby 5-y	ard rush (Carls	on kick)		5-67, 2:17	7-0
MSU	1	7:21	Nolan McCord 3	34-yard FG			14-49, 5:16	7-3
Auburn	1	4:26	Ja'Varrius Johns	on 57-yard rus	h (Carlson kid	ck)	6-82, 2:47	14-3
Auburn	2	11:59	Luke Deal 4-yar	d pass from Ni	(Carlson kic	k)	11-66, 4:38	21-3
Auburn	2	6:10	Kobe Hudson 15	yard pass fro	n Nix (Carlso	n kick)	8-68, 3:37	28-3
MSU	2	1:55	Makai Polk 4-ya	rd pass from R	ogers (McCo	rd kick)	10-75, 4:15	28-10
MSU	3	11:25	Jamire Calvin 3-	-yard pass from	Rogers (Mc	Cord kick)	7-75, 3:35	28-17
MSU	3	4:28	Dillon Johnson	3-yard pass fro	m Rogers (pa	ss failed)	10-98,5:06	28-23
MSU	4	13:28	Makai Polk 6-ya	rd pass from R	ogers (Marks	rush failed)	6-72, 2:45	28-29
MSU	4	9:35	Jamire Calvin 3-	yard pass from	Rogers (McC	Cord kick)	5-55, 2:30	28-36
MSU	4	5:31	Malik Heath 6-y	ard pass from I	Rogers (McCo	ord kick)	4-45, 2:59	28-43
Auburn	4	3:37	Tank Bigsby 1-ya	ard rush (Nix pa	iss failed)	,	9-90, 1:47	34-43

## GAME 11 // SOUTH CAROLINA 21, AUBURN 17 // NOV. 20, 2021 // ESPN // WILLIAMS-BRICE STADIUM (70,299) // COLUMBIA, S.C.

Tank Bigsby rushed for 164 yards and a touchdown, and Shedrick Jackson set career highs with 111 receiving yards on seven catches, but South Carolina defeated Auburn 21-17 Saturday at Williams-Brice Stadium.

With 2:11 to play in the fourth quarter, Auburn forced a punt that South Carolina downed at the Tigers' 20-yard line, but replay overturned the call on the field, ruling that the ball first contacted an Auburn player, giving the Gamecocks possession and allowing South Carolina to run out the clock.

In his first start, T.J. Finley completed 17 of 32 passes for 188 yards and a touchdown.

Derick Hall recorded Auburn's fourth sack to force a punt early in the fourth quarter, but the Tigers' drive stalled at midfield. After forcing a three-and-out on the opening possession of the second half, Auburn drove 63 yards in nine plays to take a 17-14 lead on Ben Patton's first career field goal, a 37-yarder.

Bigsby's 29-yard run, Auburn's longest gain of the night, set up Patton's field goal.
Bigsby averaged 7.5 yards per rush on 22 carries, logging his fifth 100-yard game of the season and ninth of his career.
South Carolina answered with a 67-yard touchdown drive, taking a 21-17 lead on Jason Brown's third touchdown pass, a

7-yarder to Josh Vann on third-and-goal at the 4:57 mark of the third quarter.

Auburn drove 67 yards in 15 plays, including a 19-yard pass to Jackson on fourth-and-16, but the Tigers missed a 25-yard field goal attempt with 14:10 remaining in the game.

Auburn built a 14-0 lead in the first quarter, forcing a three-and-out on South Carolina's first possession thanks to Eku Leota's third-down sack that gave the Tigers possession at midfield after a Gamecocks punt.

Auburn drove 49 yards in six plays, scoring on Finley's 10-yard touchdown pass to Demetris Robertson for a 7-0 lead. Finley was 3-for-3 for 36 yards on the drive.

Donovan Kaufman ended South Carolina's next drive with his first career interception at Auburn's 1-yard line, returning it

The Tigers then marched 61 yards on seven plays, with Finley connecting twice with Jackson for 42 yards to set up Bigsby's 7-yard touchdown run that made it 14-0 late in the first quarter.

Auburn ended the quarter with back-to-back sacks by Roger McCreary and Tony Fair.

The Gamecocks scored on a 28-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-three with 6:15 to play in the half, then tied the score at 14-14 on Brown's second TD pass, a 3-yarder to Trai Jones with 24 seconds remaining.

	1_		2	3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL I	BREAKDOW
AUBURN	14		0	3	0		17	(37) 25	
SOUTH CARO	LINA O		14	7	0		21		
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	sco	RING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	8:45	Dem	etris Roberts	on 10-yd pas:	s from Finley	Patton kick	6-49, 2:25	7-0
Auburn	1	2:37	Tank	Bigsby 7-yard	drun (Patton	kick)		7-61, 3:18	14-0
South Carolina	2	6:15	Zaqu	andre White	28-yard pass	from Brown	White kick)	10-67, 5:06	14-7
South Carolina	2	0:24	Trai J	ones 3-yard	oass from Bro	wn (White ki	ck)	6-35, 2:37	14-14
Auburn	3	8:40	Ben l	Patton 37-yar	d FG			9-63, 4:17	17-14
South Carolina	3	4:57	Josh	Vann 7-yard	pass from Bro	own (White ki	ck)	6-67, 3:37	17-21





TEAM STATISTICS	AU	sc
First Downs	21	14
Rushes-Yards	33-191	41-149
Passing Yards	188	157
Comp-Att-Int	17-32-0	10-15-1
Total Plays-Yards	65-379	56-306
Punts-Avg.	4-39.2	6-43.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-25	3-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-14	1-9
Time of Possession	29:25	30:35

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

AUBURN - Bigsby 22-164 (TD), Hunter 4-18, Finley 6-7, Robertson 1-2

CAROLINA - White 16-99, Harris 13-63, Vann 1-8, Joyner 2-3, McDowell 1-(-1), TEAM 3-(-10), Brown 5-(-13)

AUBURN - Finley 17-32-0-188 (TD)

CAROLINA - Brown 10-15-1-157 (3 TD)

RECEIVING

AUBURN - Jackson 7-111, J. Johnson 3-27, Robertson 3-18 (TD), Bigsby 1-24, Shivers 1-10, Hunter 1-1, M. Johnson 1-(-3) CAROLINA - White 3-69 (TD), Vann 3-37 (TD), Legette 1-20, Muse 1-15, Joyner 1-13, Jones 1-3 (TD)

INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - Kaufman 1-38 CAROLINA - None

## LAST TIME...

### **TEAM SCORING**

**50 Points Scored by Team** By Auburn: Auburn 62, Alabama State O, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: #1 Alabama 52, Auburn 21, Nov. 24, 2018

40 Points Scored by Team

By Auburn: Auburn 62, Alabama State 0, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: Mississippi State 43, #16 Auburn 34, Nov. 13, 2021

30 Points Scored by Team

By Auburn: Mississippi State 43, #16 Auburn 34, Nov. 13, 2021 By Opponent: Mississippi State 43, #16 Auburn 34, Nov. 13, 2021

## **TEAM OFFENSE**

35 First Downs

By Auburn: 36 vs. ULM, Oct. 1, 2016 By Opponent: --

30 First Downs

By Auburn: 30 vs. #10 Ole Miss, Oct. 30, 2021 By Opponent: 31 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

### **TEAM RUSHING**

**500 Yards Rushing** By Auburn: 543 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22, 2016 By Opponent: --

**400 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 467 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019
By Opponent: 411 by LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

**300 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 364 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021
By Opponent: 313 by #5 Texas A&M, Dec. 5, 2020

**300 Yards Rushing In Consecutive Games**By Auburn: 316 vs. Akron, 367 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 4/11, 2021

**70 Rushing Attempts**By Auburn: 74 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG], Dec. 7, 2013 By Opponent: --

**60 Rushing Attempts**By Auburn: 62 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019
By Opponent: 63 by Mississippi St., Sept. 10, 2011

**50 Rushing Attempts**By Auburn: 53 vs. Samford, Nov. 23, 2019
By Opponent: 54 by #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021

7+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 7 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22, 2016 By Opponent: --

6+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 6 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 6 by #22 Texas A&M, Oct. 27, 2012

5+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 5 vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021 By Opponent: 5 by #13 LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

**4+ Rushing TD** By Auburn: 5 vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021 By Opponent: 4 by Arkansas, Oct. 24, 2015 [4 OT]

## **TEAM PASSING**

**450 Yards Passing** By Auburn: 456 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014 By Opponent: 500 by Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2010 [Outback]

**400 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 456 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014
By Opponent: 415 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**350 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 377 vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021
By Opponent: 415 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**300 Yards Passing** By Auburn: 377 vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021 By Opponent: 415 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**50+ Passing Attempts**By Auburn: 50 vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019
By Opponent: 56 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

30+ Pass Completions

By Auburn: 30 vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019 By Opponent: 44 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

5+ Passing TD

By Auburn: 5 vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 6 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

4+ Passing TD

By Auburn: 4 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 6 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

3+ Passing TD

By Auburn: 3 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 6 by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

### **TOTAL OFFENSE**

700+ Yards

By Auburn: 706 vs. Arkansas St., Sept. 10, 2016 By Opponent: --

By Auburn: 613 vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021 By Opponent: 602 by Texas A&M, Oct. 19, 2013

By Auburn: 538 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021
By Opponent: 509 by #5 Texas A&M, Dec. 5, 2020

Ran 90+ Plays By Auburn: 90 vs. Ole Miss, Nov. 2, 2019 By Opponent: 90 by Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016

Ran 80+ Plays By Auburn: 80 at #1 Alabama, Nov. 28, 2020 By Opponent: 89 by #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021

## **TOTAL DEFENSE**

Shutout

By Auburn: 62-0 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 49-0 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2012

Did not allow an offensive touchdown

By Auburn: 62-0 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 20-3 at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

**Held Opponent to 300 Yards Total Offense** By Auburn: 176 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 226 at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

Held Opponent to 200 Yards Total Offense

By Auburn: 176 vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 150 by #3 Clemson , Sept. 9, 2017

Held Opponent to 100 Yards Rushing

By Auburn: 72 vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021 By Opponent: 73 at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

**Held Opponent to 50 Yards Rushing** By Auburn: 33 by LSU, Oct. 2, 2021 By Opponent: 46 by #2 Georgia, Oct. 9, 2021

**Held Opponent to 100 Yards Passing** By Auburn: 63 vs. Samford, Nov. 23, 2019 By Opponent: 79 by Clemson, Sept. 9, 2017

**Held Opponent to 10 or Fewer First Downs** By Auburn: 7 vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018 By Opponent: 7 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 26, 2016

Recorded 10+ Sacks By Auburn: 11 vs. #8 Alabama, Nov. 19, 2005 By Opponent: 11 by Clemson, Sept. 9, 2017

**3+ Interceptions**By Auburn: 3 vs. Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018
By Opponent: 3 by South Carolina, Oct. 17, 2020

Scored a Safety
By Auburn: vs. Akron (Team), Sept. 4, 2021
By Opponent: by Alabama St. (Ricky Haley), Sept. 8, 2018

## LAST TIME...

# Did Not Commit a Turnover By Auburn: at LSU, Oct. 2, 2021

By Opponent: by Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

Scored on Offense, Defense & Special Teams

By Auburn: at #18 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021 (4 offense [2 pass, 2 rush], 1 defense [fumble recovery TD], 1 special teams [1 FG])

MISC.

## Scored a 2-Point Conversion

By Auburn: vs. Georgia State [Kobe Hudson pass from T.J. Finley], Sept. 25, 2021 By Opponent: by #13 Texas A&M [Ainias Smith pass from Zach Calzada], Nov. 6, 2021

## **INDIVIDUAL - OFFENSE**

### **RUSHING**

**200 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 204 by Kerryon Johnson vs. Ole Miss, Oct. 7, 2017
By Opponent: 271 by Derrick Henry of #2 Alabama, Nov. 28, 2015

**150 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 164 by Tank Bigsby at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021
By Opponent: 150 by Tucker Gregg of Georgia State, Sept. 25, 2021

**100 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 164 by Tank Bigsby at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021
By Opponent: 112 by Isaiah Spiller at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

**100 Yards Rushing in the First Half**By Auburn: 106 (11 att.) by Tank Bigsby vs. Arkansas, Oct. 10, 2020

**100 Yards Rushing in the First Quarter** By Auburn: 141 (6 att.) by Tre Mason vs. Alabama A&M, Nov. 17, 2012

100 Yards Rushing In Consecutive Games
By Auburn: by Tank Bigsby vs. Alabama State (122) & at Penn State (102), Sept. 11/18, 2021

100 Yards Rushing In Three Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Tank Bigsby vs. Akron (119), Alabama State (122), at Penn State (102), Sept. 4/11/18, 2021

**3 Players with 100 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 135 by JaTarvious Whitlow, 102 by Joey Gatewood and 102 by Shaun Shivers vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019

**2 Players with 100 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 147 by Jarquez Hunter, 122 by Tank Bigsby vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021
By Opponent: 195 by Nick Fitzgerald & 126 by Kylin Hill of Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

By Auburn: 5 by Kerryon Johnson at Missouri, Sept. 23, 2017 By Opponent:

By Auburn: 3 by JaTarvious Whitlow vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 3 by Leonard Fournette of LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

By Auburn: 2 by Tank Bigsby vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021 By Opponent: 2 by Zamir White of #2 Georgia, Oct. 9, 2021

### Had an 80-Yard Run

By Auburn: 94 by Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

Had a 70-Yard Run

By Auburn: 94 by Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

By Auburn: 94 by Jarquez Hunter vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 68 by Devon Achane of #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

### **RECEIVING**

**200 Yards Receiving**By Auburn: 206 by Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014
By Opponent: 204 by Tyler Johnson of #16 Minnesota [Outback], Jan. 1, 2020

150 Yards Receiving By Auburn: 150 by Seth Williams at Ole Miss, Oct. 24, 2020 By Opponent: 171 by DeVonta Smith of #1 Alabama, Nov. 28, 2020

#### 100 Yards Receiving

By Auburn: 111 by Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021 By Opponent: 135 by Jahcour Pearson of #10 Ole Miss, Oct. 30, 2021

100 Yards Receiving In Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&M (104) & vs. Florida Atlantic (113) & at Arkansas (102), 2013

100 Yards Receiving In Three Consecutive Games
By Auburn: by Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&M (104) & vs. Florida Atlantic (113) & at
Arkansas (102), 2013

**2 Players with 100 Yards Receiving**By Auburn: 107 by Kobe Hudson, 102 by Ja'Varrius Johnson vs. Mississippi State,

By Opponent: 161 by Callen Hightower & 118 by Trent Cowan of Idaho, Nov. 21, 2015

#### 4+ TD

By Auburn: 4 by Alexander Wright vs. Pacific, Sept. 9, 1989 By Opponent: 4 by Mike Evans of #7 Texas A&M, Oct. 19, 2013

By Auburn: 3 by Darius Slayton vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 3 by Jaylen Waddle of #5 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2019

By Auburn: 2 by Demetris Robertson vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 By Opponent: 2 by Treylon Burks of #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021

Caught a TD in Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Anthony Schwartz vs. LSU (1) and Tennessee (1), 2020

Caught a TD in 3 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

Caught a TD in 4 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2) , at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

Caught a TD in 5 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1), at Arkansas (2) and at #2 LSU (1), 2019

Caught 15 Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 17 by Willie Gosha at Arkansas, Oct. 28, 1995 By Opponent: --

Caught 10 Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 10 by Anthony Schwartz vs. Arkansas, Oct. 10, 2020 By Opponent: 10 by Jahan Dotson of #10 Penn State, Sept. 18, 2021

Caught 7+ Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 7 by Shedrick Jackson at South Carolina, Nov. 20, 2021 By Opponent: 8 by Makai Polk; 7 by Jaden Walley & Joʻquavious Marks of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

## **PASSING**

**400 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 456 by Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014
By Opponent: 415 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**300 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 300 by Bo Nix vs. LSU, Oct. 31, 2020
By Opponent: 415 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**50+ Pass Attempts**By Auburn: 50 by Bo Nix vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019
By Opponent: 55 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**40+ Pass Attempts**By Auburn: 41 by Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021
By Opponent: 55 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

30+ Pass Completions

By Auburn: 30 by Bo Nix vs. Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019 By Opponent: 44 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Auburn: 5 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 6 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Auburn: 5 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 6 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Auburn: 3 by Bo Nix vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021 By Opponent: 6 by Will Rogers of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

## .AST TIME...

Threw 3+ TD in Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Loran Carter vs. #9 Miami (3), at #20 Florida (3), vs. #5 Tennessee (3), 1968

Completed an 80-Yard Pass

By Auburn: 91 by Bo Nix to Anthony Schwartz vs. LSU, Oct. 31, 2020 By Opponent: 99 by AJ McCarron to Amari Cooper of #1 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2013

Completed a 70-Yard Pass
By Auburn: 71 by Bo Nix to Demetris Robertson at #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021
By Opponent: 73 by Tanner Morgan to Tyler Johnson of #16 Minnesota [Outback], Jan. 1, 2020

Completed a 60-Yard Pass

By Auburn: 91 by Bo Nix to Anthony Schwartz vs. LSU, Oct. 31, 2020 By Opponent: 60 by Stetson Bennett to Ladd McConkey of #2 Georgia, Oct. 9, 2021

## **INDIVIDUAL - DEFENSE**

## **TACKLES**

Had 15+ Tackles in a Game

By Auburn: 15 by Zakoby McClain at #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021 By Opponent: 15 by Troy Dye of #11 Oregon, Aug. 31, 2019

Had 10+ Tackles in a Game

By Auburn: 13 by Zakoby McClain, 10 by Chandler Wooten vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

By Opponent: 10 by A.J. Finley of #10 Ole Miss, Oct. 30, 2021

Had 3.0+ TFL in a Game

By Auburn: 3.0 by T.D. Moultry vs. Akron, Sept. 4, 2021 By Opponent: 3.0 by Kivon Bennett of Tennessee, Nov. 21, 2020

Had 3.0+ Sacks in a Game

By Auburn: 3.0 by Nick Coe at Ole Miss, Oct. 20, 2018 By Opponent: 3.0 by Montez Sweat of Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

### INTERCEPTIONS

Intercepted 3+ Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 4 by Junior Rosegreen at #10 Tennessee, Oct. 2, 2004 By Opponent:

Intercepted 2+ Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 2 by Daniel Thomas vs. Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018 By Opponent: 2 b yJaycee Horn of South Carolina, Oct. 17, 2020

Intercepted a Pass in Consecutive Games
By Auburn: Roger McCreary vs. Alabama State and at #10 Penn State, Sept. 11/18, 2021

Returned an INT for a TD

By Auburn: Smoke Monday [36 yards] vs. Georgia State, Sept. 25, 2021 By Opponent: Chequan Burkett of #10 UCF [45 yards], Jan. 1, 2018 [Peach]

## FUMBLE RECOVERIES / FORCED FUMBLES

Recovered 2+ Fumbles in a Game
By Auburn: 2 by Derrick Brown at #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019
By Opponent: 2 by Leo Lewis of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

Forced 2+ Fumbles in a Game

By Auburn: 2 by Jeff Holland at at Arkansas, Oct. 21, 2017 By Opponent: 2 by Tim Washington of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

Forced & Recovered a Fumble in a Game

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson and Michael Harris at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: by Christian Harris of #5 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2019

Returned a Fumble for a TD

By Auburn: by Marcus Harris [recovered in end zone], at #19 Arkansas, Oct. 16, 2021 By Opponent: by Micheal Clemons [24 yards] of #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

## **SPECIAL TEAMS**

#### KICKING

Kicked 6+ Field Goals in a Game

By Auburn: 6 by Daniel Carlson vs. #17 LSU, Sept. 24, 2016 By Opponent:

Kicked 5+ Field Goals in a Game By Auburn: 6 by Daniel Carlson vs. #17 LSU, Sept. 24, 2016 By Opponent: 5 by Daniel LaCamera of #17 Texas A&M, Sept. 17, 2016

Kicked 4+ Field Goals in a Game

By Auburn: 4 by Anders Carlson vs. Georgia State, Sept. 25, 2021 By Opponent: 4 by Seth Small of #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021

Kicked a 50-Yard Field Goal

By Auburn: 50 by Anders Carlson vs. #14 Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2021 (Citrus) By Opponent: 51 by Cade York of LSU, Oct. 2, 2021

Kicked 2+50-Yard Field Goals in a Game

By Auburn: Daniel Carlson (52, 54) at Missouri, Sept. 23, 2017

Kicked a 50-Yard Field Goal in Consecutive Games By Auburn: Daniel Carlson vs. Wisconsin (51) [Outback] and vs. Louisville (56), 2015

### **PUNTING**

Had a 70-Yard Punt

By Auburn: 70 by Aiden Marshall at Texas A&M, Nov. 4, 2017 By Opponent: 75 by Max Duffy of #23 Kentucky, Sept. 26, 2020

Had a 60-Yard Punt

By Auburn: 63 by Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021 By Opponent: 60 by Derek Adams of #14 Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2021 (Citrus)

Had 4+ Punts Inside the 20 in a Game

By Auburn: 4 by Oscar Chapman at #13 Texas A&M, Nov. 6, 2021 By Opponent: 4 by Jake Camarda of Georgia, Nov. 16, 2019

#### **BLOCKS**

Blocked a Field Goal

By Auburn: by Colby Wooden vs. Alabama State, Sept. 11, 2021 (returned for TD by Nehemiah Pritchett, 80 yards)

By Opponent: by Cameron Young of Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021

**Blocked 2 Field Goals** 

By Auburn: 2 by Alton Moore at #19 Georgia, Nov. 10, 2001

**Blocked a Field Goal in Consecutive Games** 

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Mississippi St. & vs. Tennessee, Oct. 6 & 13, 2018

Blocked a Field Goal in 3 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Mississippi St., vs. Tennessee, at Ole Miss, Oct. 6, 13 & 20, 2018

**Blocked a Punt** 

By Auburn: Caylin Newton vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 13, 2021 By Opponent: P. Hanraham of Mississippi St., Sept. 12, 2009

**Blocked 2+ Punts** 

By Auburn: 2 by Justin Fetsko vs. ULM, Nov. 1, 2003

By Auburn: 1 by Montravius Adams at Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016 By Opponent: 1 by Daniel McCullers of Tennessee, Nov. 9, 2013

**Blocked 2+ PAT** 

By Auburn: 2 by Charles Dorsey vs. LSU, Sept. 19, 1998

### **RETURNS**

Returned a Kickoff for a TD

By Auburn: by Noah Igbinoghene vs. #16 Minnesota [Outback] [96 yards], Jan. 1, 2020 By Opponent: by Jaylen Waddle of #5 Alabama [98 yards], Nov. 30, 2019

Returned a Punt for a TD

By Auburn: by Barton Lester vs. Georgia State [blocked punt], Sept. 25, 2021 By Opponent: by DJ Chark of LSU [75 yards], Oct. 13, 2017

# **AUBURN CAREER BESTS**

	OFFENSE	
4 • TANK BIGSBY         Rush Att       26         Rush Yards       192         Rush Long       51         Rush TD       7         Receptions       7         Receiving Yds       68         Rec. Long       24         KOR Returns       4         KOR Yards       106         KOR Long       35         AP Yards       268         100-yd Gm       9         Career Rush TD15	at Miss St at Miss St Alabama St 5x (last: Miss St) at Georgia at Georgia at South Carolina 2x (last: Arkansas) Arkansas Arkansas	12/12/20 12/12/20 9/11/21 11/13/21 10/3/20 10/3/20 11/20/21 10/10/20 10/10/20 10/10/20
17 • ELIJAH CANI Receptions3 Rec. Yards80 Rec. Long57 Rec. TD1 Career Rec. TD1	on vs Northwestern vs Northwestern vs Northwestern vs Northwestern	1/1/21 1/1/21 1/1/21 1/1/21
80 • ZE'VIAN CA Receptions3 Rec. Yards40 Rec. Long19 Rec. TD1 Career Rec. TD1	PERS at South Carolina at South Carolina at South Carolina LSU	10/17/20 10/17/20 10/17/20 10/31/20
86 • LUKE DEAL         Receptions	at Arkansas at Arkansas 2x (last: at Texas A&I Miss St	10/16/21 10/16/21 M) 11/6/21 11/13/21
1 • T.J. FINLEY Completions	at South Carolina at South Carolina vs Alabama St at South Carolina 3x (last: at S Caro) at South Carolina vs Georgia St vs. Akron	11/20/21 11/20/21 9/11/21 11/20/21 11/20/21 11/20/21 9/25/21 9/4/21
<b>87 • BRANDON F</b> Receptions1 Rec. Yards7 Rec. Long7	2x (last: Northwestern vs Northwestern	) 1/1/21 1/1/21 1/1/21
84 • TYLER FRON Receptions3 Rec. Yards40 Rec. Long31 Rec. TDs1 Career Rec. TD1		11/13/21 10/2/21 10/30/21 10/2/21
5 • KOBE HUDSO Receptions8 Rec. Yards107 Rec. Long36 Rec. TD1 Career Rec. TD2 100 yd rec gm1	vs Miss St vs Miss St at Penn State 2x (last: Miss St)	11/13/21 11/13/21 9/18/21 11/13/21
27 • JARQUEZ HI Rush Att	vs Ole Miss vs Alabama St vs Alabama St vs Alabama St 3x (last: at LSU) 3x (last: Georgia) vs Alabama St vs Alabama St vs Ole Miss 2x (last: at S Caro) at South Carolina vs Miss St	10/30/21 9/11/21 9/11/21 10/2/21 10/9/21 9/11/21 9/11/21 10/30/21 11/20/21 11/20/21 11/13/21

100-yd gm ....... 2 Career Rush TD 3 Career Rec. TD...1

24 · JORDON INC	GRAM	
Rush Att2	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Yards8		9/11/21
Rush Long5	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
44 • SEAN JACKS		
Rush Attempts 10	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush Yards38 Rush Long16	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Rush TD1	vs Akron	9/4/21 9/11/21
Career Rush TD .1	vs Alabama St	//11/21
I1 • SHEDRICK JA		11/20/21
Rec Yards 111	at South Carolina at South Carolina	11/20/21
Rec. Lona 48	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. TD1	vs Georgia St	9/25/21
100-yd Gm1		
Career Rec TD1		
6 • JA'VARRIUS J		
Receptions4		11/13/21
	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rec. Long44	2x (last: at Arkansas)	11/13/21
Rush Att1	vs Miss St	11/13/21
		11/13/21
	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Rush TD1	vs Miss St	11/13/21
Punt Returns2 Punt Ret YD26	vs Georgia St vs Georgia St	9/25/21 9/25/21
Punt Ret Long. 15	vs Georgia St	9/25/21
Rec. TDs 2	10 0001 g.u 01	,,20,2.
Rush TDs1		
16 • MALCOLM JO	OHNSON IR	
Rush Att1		9/4/21
Rush Yards1	vs Akron	9/4/21
Rush Long1		9/4/21
	6x (last: at S Caro)	11/20/21 9/11/21
Rec. Yards49 Rec. Long49	vs Alabama St vs Alabama St	9/11/21
	vs Alabama St	9/11/21
Career Rec. TD1		, ,
40 · LANDEN KIN	ıc	
Receptions2	2x (last: at Arkansas)	10/16/21
Rec. Yards31	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Rec. Long25	vs Georgia	10/9/21
14 • GRANT LOY		
Completions0 Pass Attempts2		40
Pass Attempts 2	LSU	10/31/20
Pass Yards0		
Pass Long0 Rush Attempts2	LSU	10/31/20
Rush Yards2		10/31/20
Rush Long4		10/31/20
84 · JACKSON Mo	FADDEN	
Receptions1	Samford	11/23/19
Rec. Yards4	Samford	11/23/19
Rec. Long4	Samford	11/23/19
25 · CAYLIN NEW	/TON	
Receptions1		10/9/21
Rec. Yards31	vs Georgia	10/9/21
Rec. Long31 Punt Block1	vs Georgia St	10/9/21
TUITE DIOCK	vs Georgia St	9/25/21

10 • BO NIX Completions 30 Pass Attempts 50 Pass Long 91 Pass Yards 377 Pass Yards (qtr) Pass TD 3 Interceptions 3 Rush Attempts 15 Rush Yards 81 Rush Long 30 Rush TD 2 Punts Avg 42.0 Long Punt 42 Inside 20 2 Rush TD 18 Pass TD 39 150-Yd Pass 16 300-Yd Pass 16 300-Yd Pass 16 300-Yd Pass 16 Career TDs 56	2x (last vs. Georgia) vs. Georgia LSU vs Miss St 143 Tulane (2nd) 3x (last vs Akron) 2x (last at S Caro) at South Carolina LSU Mississippi State 2x (last: Ole Miss) Kentucky Alabama Alabama Kentucky	11/16/19 11/16/19 10/31/20 11/13/21 9/7/19 9/4/21 10/17/20 10/31/20 9/28/19 10/30/21 9/26/20 11/30/19 11/30/19 9/26/20
89 • J.J. PEGUES Rush Attempts 2 Rush Yards	2x (last: Arkansas) Arkansas Arkansas LSU LSU LSU	10/10/20 10/10/20 10/10/20 10/31/20 10/31/20 10/31/20
O • DEMETRIS RC           Receptions		10/2/21 10/16/21 10/16/21 9/11/21 9/11/21 9/11/21 9/11/21 11/6/21 9/11/21
22 • JAY SHARP Rush Att 5 Rush Yards 15 Rush Long 10	vs Alabama St	9/11/21 9/11/21 9/11/21
47 • JOHN SAMUI Receptions5 Rec. Yards102 Rec. Long35 Rec. TD10 KO Returns2 KOR Yards10 KOR Long10 Career Rec. TD 2	3x (last: at LSU) at LSU	10/2/21 10/2/21 10/2/21 10/2/21 9/21/19 1/1/20 9/14/19 9/14/19
8 • SHAUN SHIVE Rush Attempts 14 Rush Yards	Tennessee Alabama St. at Georgia 8x (last: vs Akron) at Texas A&M at Texas A&M vs Akron at Alabama at Alabama Kentucky	11/21/20 9/8/18 11/10/18 9/4/21 11/6/21 11/6/21 9/4/21 11/28/20 11/28/20 9/26/20

# **AUBURN CAREER BESTS**

## **SPECIALISTS**

FGs Made4 Career Long53 Career 50+ FG 5 FG Blocked1	Alson 3x (last: Georgia St) 2x (last: Georgia St) 2x (last: Liberty) 4x (last: Miss St) vs. Alabama St 2x (last: at Miss St)	9/25/21 9/25/21 11/17/18 11/13/21 9/11/21 12/12/20
91 • OSCAR CHAP Punts	at Miss St vs Northwestern	12/12/20 1/1/21 10/30/21 11/6/21
<b>41 • AIDAN MARSI</b> Punts6	<b>HALL</b> 2x (last: Georgia [SE(	CCG])
12/2/17 Punt Avg 47.4 Long Punt 70	at Texas A&M at Texas A&M	11/4/17 11/4/17 10/10/20
96 • BEN PATTON FG Attempts2 FGs Made1 Career Long37	at South Carolina	11/20/21 11/20/21 11/20/21
D	EFENSE	
16 • MALCOLM AS Tackles2 Career Tackles5		9/11/21
92 • MARQUIS BU Tackles	RKS 2x (last: Alabama St) vs Akron vs Akron 2x (last: at Penn St)	9/11/21 9/4/21 9/4/21 9/18/21
49 • DRE BUTLER Tackles	Tennessee 2x (last: at Miss St) at Miss St	11/21/20 12/12/20 12/12/20
90 • TONY FAIR         Tackles	8x (last: at S Caro) at South Carolina at South Carolina	11/20/21 11/20/21 11/20/21
28 • DEVIN GUICE         Tackles	2x (last: Georgia St) vs. Purdue	9/25/21 12/28/18
29 • DERICK HALI Tackles 8 TFL 2.0 Sacks 2.0 FF 1 Career Tackles 82 Career TFL 12.0 Career FF 12.0 Career FF 12.0	L at LSU at Miss St at Miss St vs Miss St	10/2/21 12/12/20 12/12/20 11/13/21

### Stackles ### A at Penn State   9/18/21			
Tackles	Tackles4 TFL1.0 Sacks1.0 Career Tackles .15 Career TFL3.5	at Penn State 3x (last: Ole Miss)	10/30/21
Tackles	Tackles4 TFL1.5 Career Tackles .14	vs Alabama St	9/11/21 9/18/21
Tackles       7       vs Miss St       11/13/21         TFL       1.0       2x (last: Georgia)       10/9/21         Sacks       1.0       vs Georgia St       9/25/21         INT       1       at South Carolina       11/20/21         PBU       1       3x (last: at S Caro)       11/20/21         FF       1       2x (last: Texas A&M)       11/6/21         Career Tackles 28       Career Sacks       1.0       Career Int       12x (last: Texas A&M)       11/6/21         Career FE       2       2       11/6/21       11/6/21         Career INT       1       2x (last: Texas A&M)       10/9/21         Tackles 3.0       2x (last: Ole Miss)       10/30/21         Career PBU       2       2x (last: Ole Miss)       10/30/21         Career PBU       2       2       2x (last: at S Caro)       11/20/21         Tackles       3.0       3x (last: at S Caro)       11/20/21         Tackles       4 vs Alabama St       9/11/21         Tackles       9       9/25/21         Career Tackles       1       2x (last: at S Caro)       11/20/21         Tackles	Tackles	2x (last: Georgia) 4x (last: Georgia) Samford	10/9/21 11/23/19
Tackles 9 vs Georgia 10/9/21 10/2/21 10/2/21 2x (last: Ole Miss) 10/30/21 2x (last: at S Caro) 11/20/21 2x (last: at S Caro) 2x (last: at S Caro) 2x (last: at S Caro) 3x (last: at S Caro) 3x (last: at S Caro) 2x (last: at S Caro) 3x (last	Tackles     .7       TFL     .1.0       Sacks     .1.0       INT     .1       PBU     .1       FF     .1       Career Tackles     28       Career Sacks     .1.0       Career INT     .2.0       Career PBU     .3	vs Miss St 2x (last: Georgia) vs Georgia St at South Carolina 3x (last: at S Caro)	10/9/21 9/25/21 11/20/21 11/20/21
Tackles	Tackles	vs Georgia at LSU	10/9/21 10/2/21
Tackles	Tackles	vs Alabama St 6x (last: at S Caro)	11/20/21
Tackles	Tackles 1		11/20/21
Tackles       17       Texas A&M       12/5/20         TFL       2.0       2x (last: Ole Miss)       10/30/21         Sacks       2.0       vs Ole Miss       10/30/21         PBU       2       at Arkansas       10/16/21         FF       1       4x (last: Texas A&M)       12/5/20         INT       1       Alabama       11/30/19         Career Tackles       260         Career FFL       18.0         Career PBU       6         Career FF       3         Career INT       4	Tackles1 Punt Blocks1		9/11/21 9/11/21
Career FF3 Career INT4	Tackles     .17       TFL     .2.0       Sacks     .2.0       PBU     .2       FF     .1       INT     .1       Career Tackles     .260       Career Sacks     .5.5	Texas A&M 2x (last: Ole Miss) vs Ole Miss at Arkansas 4x (last: Texas A&M)	10/30/21 10/30/21 10/16/21 12/5/20
	Career PBU6 Career FF3 Career INT4	last: Miss St	11/13/21

23 • ROGER McC Tackles 10 TFL 2.0 Sacks 1.0 PBU 3 INT 1 FF 1 Career Tackles 128 Career Tackles 128 Career FBU 25 Career INT 6 Career FBU 25 Career FF 1 Career FF 1 Career FF 1	REARY at LSU at Ole Miss at South Carolina at Arkansas 6x (last: at Penn St) Kentucky 2x (last: Texas A&M)	10/26/19 10/24/20 11/20/21 10/16/21 9/18/21 9/26/20 11/6/21
Leading Tackler 1	last: at Arkansas	10/19/19
21 · SMOKE MON Tackles 12 Sacks 1.0 TFL 2.0 INT 1 PBU 2 FF 1 Punt Blks 1 INT Return TD 1 Career Tackles 163 Career Sacks .5.0 Career IFL 15.0 Career IFT 5 Career FBU 8 Career FF 1 Leading Tackler.1	at Ole Miss 5x (last: Ole Miss) 3x (last: Ole Miss) 5x (last: Georgia St) vs Miss St at Alabama at Alabama 3x (last: vs Ga St)	10/24/20 10/30/21 10/30/21 9/25/21 11/13/21 11/28/20 11/24/18 9/25/21
99 • T.D. MOULTR Tackles 9 Sacks 1.5 TFL 3.0 FF 1 Career Tackles 68 Career TFL 13.0 Career Sacks 8.0 Career FF 1 Leading Tackler 1	y vs Georgia St vs Akron vs Akron Liberty	9/25/21 9/4/21 9/4/21 11/17/18
Leading fackies	ARION	7/4/21
O · OWEN PAPPO Tackles	DE at Ole Miss 6x (last: Northwesterr at Miss St 4x (last: LSU) at South Carolina Mississippi State Kentucky	10/24/20 1) 1/1/21 12/12/20 10/31/20 10/17/20 9/28/19 9/26/20
Career FR1 Leading Tackler 5	last: Northwestern	1/1/21
89 • J.J. PEGUES         Tackles       2         TFL       10         FF       1         Career Tackles       13         Career TFL       2.0         Career FF       1	6x (last: at S Caro) 2x (last: at S Caro) vs Akron	11/20/21 11/20/21 9/4/21
18 • NEHEMIAH P Tackles	at Penn State LSU Arkansas Georgia St Georgia St Georgia St vs Alabama St	9/18/21 10/31/20 10/10/20 9/25/21 9/25/21 9/25/21 9/11/21
Leading Tackler 1	Samford	11/23/19

# **AUBURN CAREER BESTS**

PBU	10/9/21 12/12/20 12/12/20	25 • COLBY WOODEN         Tackles       8 vs Georgia St         TFL       2.0 3x (last: at Arkan         Sacks       2.0 2x (last: at Arkan         PBU       1 3x (last: at LSU)         FR       1 vs Alabama St         G Blocks       1 vs Alabama St         Career Tackles       94         Career TFL       18.0	9/25/21 sas) 10/16/21 sas) 10/16/21 10/2/21 9/11/21 9/11/21
35 • CAM RILEY Tackles	1/1/21 9/11/21	Career Sacks 8.5 Career PBU3 Career FR1	
		31 · CHANDLER WOOTEN Tackles	9/25/21
48 • MARQUIS ROBINSON Tackles	10/9/21	Tackles	9/18/21 10/19/19 10/5/19 11/13/21
TFL1.0 2x (last: Texas A&M) PBU1 5x (last: at S Caro)	10/16/21 11/6/21 11/20/21 0/30/21	Career TFL 8.5 Career INT	11/20/21
Career TFL 2.5 Career PBU5 Career INT1		76 • JEREMIAH WRIGHT Tackles	
32 • WESLEY STEINER Tackles	9/25/21 9/18/21	Career TFL1.0	
	11/13/21 11/13/21 0/24/20 0/24/20		
30 • DESMOND TISDOL Tackles2 LSU 1 Career Tackles4	0/31/20		
14 • RO TORRENCE Tackles 1 2x (last: at S Caro) Career Tackles 2	11/20/21		
96 • GARRISON WALKER Tackles 1 vs Alabama St Career Tackles1	9/11/21		
TFL1.0 2x (las: at S Caro) 1	0/10/20 1/20/20 0/10/20 9/4/21		
33 • JOKO WILLIS Tackles	10/2/21 9/11/21		

# **AUBURN COACHING STAFF ROSTER**



Bryan Harsin Head Coach



Mike Bobo
Offensive Coordinator/
Quarterbacks
(in press box)



Derek Mason
Defensive Coordinator/
Defensive Backs
(in press box)



Jeff Schmedding
Assistant Head Coach/
Linebackers/Defensive Run
Game Coordinator



Brad Bedell Tight Ends



Nick Eason
Defensive Line



Zac Etheridge Cornerbacks



Will Friend
Offensive Line



**Bert Watts**Outside Linebackers/
Special Teams Coord.



Carnell Williams
Running Backs



Eric Kiesau Wide Receivers